



**ဓမ္မဒါယာဒသုတ်တရားတော်**

MbOg' ch' lyaZmyf; usi fy&jci f taLumi f  
"r®g, m' okwulla [ mr, f  
' bkwuLxya [ m&jci f \ taLumi f  
"r®g, m' okw\ ed gef  
"r®g, m' okwfygVawmfr&i f  
avmutarcl; yES hEif, Djycsuf  
w&m; tarcl; ES hwlUwefjci f taLumi f  
w&m; tarcl; ½kyf  
tmrb tarcl; ½kyf  
tmrb tarcl; reLum; jci f taLumi f  
tmrb tarcl; hevUfaw&rnqif&hsm;  
arborf tyg, lbu ul lyft f jzponf  
ypnf tarcl; hevUf tu&vbnU&rnf  
tirwef Lunf p&m aumi f ygonf  
ylyrmjyKf qkrawmfrlyK  
ef kcyf reLef  
t ½s lom&dykw&m \ tajccar; cef  
t ½s lom&dykw&m \ w&m; awmf  
jrw pfb&m; rfn Odu ohyg; vL jynpLyK  
t usi fysulyK trsvf (1)  
t usi fysulyK trsvf (2)  
t usi fysulyK trsvf (3)  
t jypbhyg; jizit u&L&LyK  
c&rfzG f PES hijynpLyK  
c&rfzG f trsvf (1)  
c&rfzG f trsvf (2)  
c&rfzG f trsvf (3)  
y, &rnw&m; ES hy, EL taLumi f t usi h (1)  
u&vomuly, &ef tv, lvrfr&ft usi h  
r\* ¼pLyg; u ynmrsupuljzponf  
robu t jypajymwwfonf  
t jyprajymo i taLumi f ½s fjycsuf  
orm" jzprS0yó emÓPft ppjzponf  
emr ½ly&apá ÓPlupí jzplyK  
ynmrsupjzplyK  
, xmbw ÓPft qifqi jzplyK  
u&vomli rfyK  
qif&cyborf Ni rfyK  
tv, lvrfr&ft usi b ½kyf  
avmbç a' go jzplyES hNi rfyK  
½rswil f r\* ¼pLyg; jzplyh; yK  
b&m; jzpat mi fusi lyK  
omOuaw&Jenfwyi fusi &onf  
or®Og, mrtzG h

or@owdtz0 h  
or@orm''dtz0 h  
r\*%rDg' ü t&d mr½8  
r\*%rDg' ü t&d m½bnf  
Al'omoemawmfüom t&d m½bnf  
y, &rnfw&m;ES hy, Eññalumi f t usi h(2)  
aum"ES hOyem[  
truxújci f &eliñzjci f yñ  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(3)  
ruES hyVmo  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(4)  
Éó m-remvñci f  
rp&d ig;yg  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(5)  
rm, mES homaX, s  
b&m;u oel½s foluñzñwac:yñ  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(6)  
xrES hom&rç  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(7)  
rmeES h t wñme  
t½s fom&ylw&m \ plwñabm xm;yñ  
y, biñvmES hy, &eft usi h(8)  
r' w&m; 27-yg  
yrm' -arñavsmñci f  
yrm' -arñavsmñrl 6-yg;çm;csuf  
uñvom 16-yg;uñ t&d r\*f3-yg;jzi f y, fñ  
"r@q, m' okwñ aemubqññ f  
a½ñ aemuf EññEñjyqñcsuf  
r\*%yñ;yñbmOemñf 2-yg  
ok Oýó em, meduykñ Ñ r\*%fuyñ;apyñ  
w&m; tarçññef wñwñefawmñrñyñ  
aemubquññ(w&m; tarçññ t usñrñzplyñOwñrsm;)

# ed gef

## "r<sup>o</sup>g, m' okwfa[mjci ftaLumi f

tcgwplyg;ü Al jrwpöb&m;½s fonf aumovwll f jynf omOwönl aZwOeäusmif wLufü olwifokae awmifonf/ x pÖitcg0, f Al ömoemawmü v<sup>a</sup> gefyaZmföwll rsm;jym;aomLumi h ypinf;vmbömb tvélf tvélaygrsm;aepÖrfñ ypinf;vmbömb &½&½;twüf tcaomyxZÖ& [ efwlu rzç fr&mus, favmipñ ajymqbelluonfüt Lum;ödwmlí ]& [ efwlltm; ypinf;rsn;rtypyl; [ k oufñk fynw&ef rjzpEñ äomLumi h , if tpm; p "r<sup>o</sup>g, m' okw&m;ull jrwpöb&m;½s iu r [ mu½Pmawmjzi ha [ mLum;awmiföayonf/

## omoemta& pöwrat;Lu

jrwpöb&m; y&Eñepawmiföayonf tEfpöw&mcel umvröpi aiöulltyr&m tvéçifponfzi h ypinf;tarçh b&;ull tav;iyvmoLumLumi h vnfauim? t xltm;zi h , dacwftcgü ausmif;vlnrsm;txd t½yftaxgrsm; xi½ñ;ay:aygubeaomLumi h vnfauimf Al ömoemawmüLunfñav;pm;Lumom & [ ef ½s fvwññ ömoemawmifvñfwk ef um;a&;ç oel½s fpi Lu , b&;twüf pöwrat;bl ½&Lum&ygonf/

## at;aprnhusrfpm xölay:vmonf

pöbll aomu½yaxç pöwrat;bl qif&bellumom tcaftcgü ausZfawm½s f t\*½ [ my@lw r [ mpnq&mawmiföb&m;Budu , if "r<sup>o</sup>g, m' okw ygvawmiföb&m; f j y a [ mLum;awmiföayonf w&;tarçh l römvoñ rsuärñuü ullzç paom tjypluifí csnfomjciç tyg, qif&ponfs vöwuiñ eñef csnfomull &Eñ jci f [ bom tustsm;ull xi½ñ;azmjyvsul w&;tarçh "r<sup>o</sup>g, m' okwawmif [ bomtrñjzi h pmröbelyvlyñ jzeçawmiföayonf/

## enf, zç faumifvSa&zö f j y

, if w&;pmü tvéborññ euföom teuf t"lyç, ½bññ (ygvawmifvñ) yk ç OguswLull wplyk f csi ç wpOgusci f teuäy;lyövü f t"lyç, iulvññ toÖP½s fatmif wpiquwññ a&;om;azmjyxm;ygonf erlemyöb&kvjy&vü f (Eñ -59) ü Am [ kLumESñ omxvLumy k f wLull ½s f j y jci frñy i f jzplygonf/

, ifoll wplyk bsi ç wpOgusci f ½s f j y lyöayonf yk f trsm;ç Ogustrsm;ullvññ aygifpyñ toÖPñ ½s fonx u½s fatmif tus, zç f j y x m; j y e y gonf/ yöly&vü f (Eñ-59 ü) ypinf;zñ vmb&zñ beñBudu zñ 'lobu \*½pöLuwew, fponfzi h zö f j y x m; jci frñy i f jzplygonf/

tus, bññ zö f j y lyöayonf tvç fwul Ewuwöaqmifxm;Eñ &ef tusöfçkyf aqmifyl frsm;ullvññ toiölyö azmjyxm;ygonf/ yöly&vü f (Eñ-10-ü)

ypinf;rsn;a&;? tav;ay;? usi b&;aygavöñvü f [ bom aqmifyl frñy i f/

## wpökwföwñScñí j y

"r<sup>o</sup>g, m' wpökwföwñ tus, fa [ mjyxm;aom w&;tm;vññ tusöfçñí pmLumifa& (10) rçzi h EñEñ azmjyxm;csulvññ yg½ayonf yöly&vü f (Eñ-202-ü)-

jrwpöb&m;u ]jigb&m;\ w&;tarçh ll Mu? ypinf;tarçh rçh Muell ypinf;tarçh çh ½ññ çzi h tm;&raelluejvñ nEñLum;awmif rçlygw, ? t j guñ t½s lom&yw&mrax&jrwu ullzç ftjyöblyg;el cöññ zç \*½Pölyg;jzi h aOzeçö f j y lyöayonf ]jrwpöb&m;u y, &eñ [ mxm;wñ avmb tpe ym' tçhñöom

uavom (16)yg:wuluy, Mu&r, ? tJvly, &f c&rfzG f\*Pey jynpdy w&m;tar&H tppjzpeH lw, } q&vmuH/ o&pygw, ? tJ uavomawy, E& r\*%fpyg; q&wH tv, f&r&f&tusi fw&m;uH/xkw&azmly& a[ m&lygw, } [ l& wp&w&w&H tus, h[ mxm;onh w&m;tm;v&uH tusOf&ck& E&aE&ijxm;jci f&st jzplyg onf

publ tusOf&ck& jxm;jcifonf

- 1/ a[ mMum;onhyk&v&f&tm;jzi hjrwp&h&B&m;ES h t 1/2s f&om&v&w&m?
- 2/ a[ mMum;y&Ht p&dt&i&ftm;jzi h jrw&h&B&m;\ w&uw&ef&n&EMum;csuES h t 1/2s f&om&v&w&m\ tus, h[ mijysu?
- 3/ tar&Gtm;jzi h w&m;tar&ES h tm&obypinf&tar&G
- 4/ t&jpES f&P&ftm;jzi h u&B&G f&lyg;ES h c&dr&f&f&z&G f&lyg;?
- 5/ w&m;t, kw&tjrw&ftm;jzi h y, bi&h&om uavom (16) yg;ES h y&h;apoi&h&om y, h&Mumi&ftusi h\*%f (8) yg; [ h&om-

wp&w&w&w&H tus, f&xm;onh w&m;tm;v&uH tusOf&ck&f&qu&py&vsuf E&aE&ijxm;a&om&Mumi h tv&f&yifent, z&G faumi&f&v&S&gayonf

omoemj&M&O, fent, z&G f

q&mawm&B&m;Bud&onf y#y&w&omoem x&f&um;a&;uH ajr&f&f&ri h&1/2s/2 tav;iyawm&h&ri t&ur&v&te, e, f w&u &v&f&oma&usni&f&G&sm;uH tot&tr&sv&iv&vsuf ul&h&pmi h&1/2s&uf ae&m&w&f&f& ausmi&f&1/2&B&; (jy&om)ES h py&f& q&mawm&B&m;Bud&x&h&ou&q&H&B&m y&f&f&f&sm; r&Mum&Mum a&mu&f&mw&w&w&Muygonf

x&h&om y&f&f&f&sm;tm; ou&f&q&H&ma&usni&f&y&om uH avmu"r<sup>o</sup>E&f&X&mev&w&f&f& t&jp&f&u&f&atmi&f&n&E&y& r&EMum;awm&ri&ES h q&mawm&B&m;Bud uH f&awm&w&f&f& ausmi&f&ES py&f& aw&u&B&om t&1/2y&f&ax&G&sm;uH ES&h& ro&f&f& \*1/2r&pu&f&awm&bl p&e&f&y, f&x&m;um v&sp&v&1/2&bey&w&uH (E&h-10-11) w&u azm&f&xm;ygonf x&h&f&f&xm;csuf r&h "r<sup>o</sup>ar&G& lum omoem&v&onh y&f&f&f&sm;tw&uf&ent, z&G faumi&f&v&S&gayonf

b&M;1/2s ft v&awm&f&us 1/2s f&vi&f&yonf

, ck acw&um&v&u w&cu r&h&w& q&m&orm; x&h&S ta&q&mult&t&h&sm;&w&muH tar&w, M& q&uonf w&cu&awm&h q&m&orm;\ 'um' um&r&sm;ES h tq&uft&G& f&ry&w&bl q&u&py&ci&ri&f& ol&ur&f&E&h&w&muH tar&w, f v&u q&uonf w&cu&awm&h q&m&orm;\ aq;Og;"mw&pm , M&w&ment&ES h v&uz&f&f&f&f&f& r&E&h&ent& pon&aw&G &v&u&w&muH tar&w, M& q&uonf

b&M;1/2s f& tv&awm&f&tm;jzi h t&f&gaw&G tm;v&H [ m y&pin&f&tar&aw&e&sn&f&y? t&f&ypin&f& tar&aw&uH wu, h tar&G&pp&f&ta&e&f& om, m&wy&f&ru&ly& ch& h&ev&u&f& q&if&f& u&tr&f&f&ES h aw&u&B&rn&h ta&Mumi&f&uH (E&h 28-29) w&u-

ypin&f&ar&f&G ch& lu&ç 'lu&u&f&f&y&g-t&1/2&om a&q&mi&f&f&f&sm;jzi h t&x&ift&1/2&h; azm&f&xm;ygonf

]]"r<sup>o</sup>g, m'g ar bu&O b&Ox}} [ h&om r&e&f&f&awm&f&t& b&M;tv&awm&f&us "r<sup>o</sup>ar&u&om ch& M&u&ef& u&h&nf; (E&h 7-8-9) w&u yg&VES h teuf& t"y&h, f&w&uH 1/2s f&v&if&z&G f&ly&v&u&f& E&h 14-pon&u }}i&g&w&yn&h&aw&G w&m;ar&G ch&pc&si&f&sonf}} [ h&om a&q&mi&f&f&f&f&zi h x&y&f&um&x&y&um azm&f&xm;ygonf

### y, &ehējy ušrsm;vš

]]y, &ehēMum;ç w&m;rsn;ç y, ½š;MuavvŃi } [ haom aqmi fyl jzih jrwpŃb&m; nēMum;awmŃlonh twlf avmbç a'gopaom uāvomwulul y, &ecjcm;jy&mü ul jzič Elvjzih uš;v&vsufzpaom uāvomlurfwulul olvjzily, fll plwutxü jzpaomuāvom tvwpm;wulul orm"jzily, fll xi½š;od xm;onh tm½š;jzpxlubaom tm&rPmEob, uāvomtEpm;wulul Ogyó emjzily, fll ylxZŃf aouy&wulul oEhēü jzpcŃ &eaom oEhēmEob, uāvomtEpm;wulul t&d mr\*lynmjzih y, fll rsm;ul ½š fviifjywŃm; pŃ azmfyxm;ygŃn/ (Eš-70)

pub½š fviifpŃ çjyxm;jciŃonf nŃoEhēü wn½šeaom y, biŃonh uāvomtqilqiesh y, Eil lallumi f w&m;wulul qupyf nējyxm;ojzih jrwpŃb&m;\ "r<sup>o</sup>tarjrwulul wu, čh MŃom yk&v rsm;twulul tvejyif tušrsm;zç f½šgyaŃn/

### ypŃntarčŃ lu rsm;vštjypławç

ypŃntarčŃ čh haom yk&v rsm;rŃn ypŃntarč&jci f allumi h avmbjzpyf r&jci f allumi h a'gojzpyf avmbqulwŃ wPŃn ul tŃyŃ tublvi 9-nd jzpyfŃ; yf rsm;jzih tjyprsm;allumi f ul Eš-123-ü azmfyxm;ojzih , ifol tjyprsm;yulul av;av;eueubowlyrŃgu ypŃntarčŃ jci f Ń tjyprŃrŃf w&m;tarčŃ &ef plwŃqE' xubef vmzç f½šgyaŃn/

### a' goMuož, fušrsm;zç f

trsub' goonf trsub' go½š ulul , kwŃh pvsuf qkwŃ, kwŃpyf nŃwysubqçysufzpaopvsuf tuš rŃ jzpaopwŃwulul ululululululul xilvifay:včapvsuf trsub'goulul puŃqlyžç f xilvmatmi Eš-125-ü azmfyxm;jci f jzpaç:vmonh trsub'goulul jci f y, hszmuŃent? jzplqŃ ½šwŃf y, hszmuŃ entwulul Eš 129-ü azmfyxm;jci f wŃonf vuŃawŃbojyvsuf pmzwŃlŃtm; avmu"r<sup>o</sup>EšXmevŃü vufi f "d xŃjrwŃvŃonh tušrsm;ul &aprŃnŃ {uef tŃeŃyif jzpcžç ½šgyaŃn/

### a' gowpŃ y, &š&m

trsub' goentwŃyif Oyem [ -&elŃ kžjci f? ru<sup>o</sup>obausZt ul acszufci f? yvmo-jri jrwlolul \*fP ŃyŃd jci f? Eó m-remv jci f? rp&d -OelwŃjci f? rm, m-nŃrttjyplul žhulç Ń vŃŃpm;jci f? omaX, s-r½šonh \*fP jzih Ogyum;jci f? wrç-rul fŃnŃwŃ r½šojci f? om&rç-EŃfcs&ef olxubusmatmi f iyjci f? rme-txibud jci f? twŃrme-bŃi fŃrŃf orsm;ul txiŃojci f? r' -rmeŃ, pŃjci f? ym' -arjci f [ haom t, kwŃw&m;rsn;u , if t, kwŃw&m;½šolul , kwŃh pŃyEšh , ift, kwŃw&m;rsn; y, hszmuŃentwulul Eš (123-rš 198) txd ½š f vifazmfyxm;ayŃn? xhazmfyçsufu pmzwŃlŃtm; ]jvzpa&ušeyŃgayŃy} vŃ q&avmuŃatmi f avmu"r<sup>o</sup> EšXmevŃü rsm;pŃhaom? tušwulul &apEŃŃnŃrŃn xi½š;všgyaŃn/

### xwŃvežç jy oŃŃ\*

èulčvŃonh Al ŃomoemawmEš hawŃubeluluygvsuf w&m;tarç čh Eil lallumi f jzplonh olvpaom tusi lallumi f rsm; ysubevŃf uyv& [ efubŃ i &usa&muŃf tveŃqif&Mu&rŃnŃul vŃnfaumi f? NyŃwŃjzpf vsuf rŃ&&hwmubŃeŃonh oučef oylwponjzih twŃl uš&muŃabellu&aom ygybulŃ ponŃwulul tŃuŃ tus, f qif&Mu&rŃnŃul vŃnfaumi f aemuŃquŃwulul zwŃhŃrŃn xi½š;awŃ&Ń xwŃvejci f oŃŃ\*ul jzpyfŃ;apvsuf w&m;tarçčh &atmi f uŃi jci f jzih tušrsm;zç f½šŃnŃrŃvŃn f xi½š;všgyaŃn/

### w&m;tarfi fclapcsi f

, dacwES lavsmf pñ oðumifp&m tjzmjzmvizih t\*¼ [my@w aus;Zl:½\$ f r[ mpniq&mawmf  
 b&m;Buð zG jya[ mLum; a&;om;p&i ftyaom pw&m;tarcl "r®g, m' owi w&m;awmifull ed gef;S ed\*H txd  
 aemufquimyg apoyaocsmfzwmLulyðvif u&zG blyg;uly, ½ñ;í cðrfzG blyg;ES jynpLum uli f  
 plwEþjzm cstrfompñjizih r\*¾½þyg;ul jynpLumif yñ;ism;Eil Luoizih Al jrwpñb&m;½\$N tvawmES fitnd  
 w&m;tarjrwulcl Eil Muygap/

(ar' e) Oðuk@v  
 urfmeþ&d  
 r[ mpni fomoem&ylom  
 &eiuletrV

1340-cEþ awmfovi fvjynLum 6-&u/  
 (22-9-1970)







'g[ m b&m;½s iu rñ\ tv&wmiu t wtt usazmflyð wluwef n&llum;wh pum;awmjrwygy? csp om;wh igb&m; \ w&m; tar&tjrwpm; u&h Mu ypinf; tar&u&rçh Mu&? ypinf; tar&h&u&çh ½&h&zi h tm;& a&mi&ð raelue&w& jrw&ð&b&m;½s iu ]]tirwe& c&prw&E&wh om; uav; aw& or&uav; aw&u& rbrsm; u aocgeð rñ&ð; ov&ly}} ta&; w&u&ð tav; teuf n&llum; awmjr&wmygy? wpc&h&bjzpbaw&u touft ½& f Bu&rs aemu&qui t&faxmiftoplyð &xm;wh om; i, f or&ð, iuav; aw&u& rñ&u&ao&awm&r, i&ç&if a½& t&faxmirs om; or&ð&u&aw&u tar&u&mi&faw&g lyð aemu&quift&faxmirs om; or&ð, iuav; aw&f&h tar& n&w&av&mu&bom& Mur&h&u&ð p&ð&h&f&w&w&u&w, ? t&f&w&ð&h&ly&aw&mh om; i, f or&ð, iuav; rsm; tm; &oi&ð&x&u&f w&h&tar&t&E&pi&u&ð ap&map&u c&h&O&ly&aw&mh&v&ay;w, ? b, h&e&m&r&h b, M&t&zh&w&e&f ypinf; aw&ð&ð&v, ? t&f&gaw&u&ð &at&mi&f, &ð&mu& pon&zi&ð&i&v&f&h&M&um; o&h; w&w&u&ly&gw, /

t&f&g&v&ly&gy? jrw&ð&ð&b&m;½s iu rñ\ wyn&tom; &[ efaw&mfaw& tr&ð&or&ð&[ efaw& n&ð&tm; , M&u&n&i tm; u&h&ael&u&wh Oygoum tr&ð&om; aw&g Oygoum tr&ð&or&ð&aw&g t&ue&f&u&ð &n&½&g ly&ð&aw&mh (bu&ð&O) c&sp&om; &[ efaw&w&ð& ac: awmjr&lyð oi&f&w&ð[ m igb&m; \ tjr&w&ð&h&z&pi&wh w&m; tar&u&ð&çh Mu? w&m; tar&u&ð&çh &at&mi&f, Mu? ypinf; tar&u&ð&çh &½&ð&h&zi h tm; &ra&el&ue&w&ð&ð&O&g' ay; awmjr&ly&gw, /

### avmutar&h y&ES&h&E&h&f, ð&f&y&su&f

tar&ç&h lw, i&ç&u&w&ð[ m avmutar&ç&h Mu&w&mu&aw&mh t&ir&we&ft&w&u&fo&a&mygy? rbrsm; u&g M&ð&f o&h; on&h&em&u&f ypinf; tar&u&ð&çh Mu&yl&u&aw&mh ou&ð&ð&f&wh om; or&ð&aw&ç& m b, br&ð& aemu&f&sa&ewm&r&½&ð&f? vu&ð&E&sa&ewm&r&½&ð&f? b, i&ou&rs&av&sm&lyð , lw, M&h&½&ð&f? n&ð&t&pi&u&ð ar&mi&E&ð&aw&g&t&csi&f&csi&f c&pc&ç&i&f i&h&ly&ð&aw&mh i&g&w&ð[ m r&ç&si&h&ey&gap? i&g&h&aw&g&E&ð&aw&g t&pi&u&ð&aw&g t&pr&aw&ð&ð&f&aw&my&g&ly&ð&ly&ð&aw&mh u&ð& i&u&zi&h&av&sm&lyð, h, f v&ð& 'M&E&S&h&O&g&f&wh v&u&t&½&ð&f; om; y? w&ð&ð&w&ð&v&av&w&mh ½&ç&si&½&ð&f&ay&g&v&? t&f&g[ m ½&ð&f; y&g&v&ð&h, ? u&ð& iu ta&u&mi&f&ç&nf v&ç&si&f&w, ? y&ð&ð&rs&m; rsm; &ç&si&f&w, ? o&h&sm; &o&h; w&mu u&ð& &w&mx&u&f a&u&mi&f&w, M&aw&mi&ð&i&lyð raus&rey&f&z&pi&w&w&ao;w, ? u&ð& i&u&y&ð&ð&rs&m; rsm; &ç&si&f&w, ? a&u&mi&f&w&mu&ð&ç&si&f&w, ? 'g& a&M&u&mi&f&v&u t&ir&we&f c&pc&ç&i&f&ael&u&wh n&ð&t&pi&u&ð ar&mi&E&ð& t&ç&si&f&ç&si&f rac: E&h&f raj&y&mi&ð&at&mi&f&aw&mi&f w&u&ð&v&ym; p&ð& jz&p&ð&h; w&w&u&ao; w, ? 'ð&v&z&pi&ð&aw&ç& m tr&sm; y&i&u&ð& aw&g&jz&p&ael&u&y&gw, ? 'g[ m av&mu&b&u&f&u ypinf; tar&ç&h &ð&mr&h tm; w&u&f oa&ð& jz&p&u&y&ly&gy? t&f&g v&ð&w&u&M&u&mi&f&aw&f&h jz&p&ly&ly&

&[ efaw&ð&u&f&u&v&ð 'ð&nf&t&w&ð&f&gy? ypinf; tar&ç&h Mu&ð&mr&h tv&ð&w&u&f&w&u&f&u& ½&ð&u&y&gw, ? b&ef&Bu&ð&wh q&ð&aw&mh&Bu&ð&w&py&g; y&ð&v&ð&aw&mh&ð&h; &ð&f t&f&ð&ð&aw&mh&Bu&ð&ð&f&wh a&u&mi&f&pa&om ypinf; tar&aw&u&ð& q&ð&ð&ð& wyn&ð&aw&u tar&ç&h Mu&w, ? a&u&mi&f&w&u&ð&ð&f& u&g M&ð&f&ð&h; wh q&ð&aw&mh&Bu&ð& ol&u&ð&ay; ð&ly&gw, i&ç&u& lyð tar&ç&h&w&mv&½&ð&v, ? 'ð&E&u& w&ð&E&u&pon&f&i&y&x&m;w, i&ç&u& lyð tar&ç&h&u&w&mv&½&ð&v, ? O&ð& mo\*ð&ç& (tu&ð&f O&i&ð&t&jz&p&e&f , i&x&m;ç&i&f&f&zi&h ap&map&u&wn&f&u , i&x&m; y&gw, i&ç&u& lyð tar&ç&h&u&w&mv&½&ð&v, ? \*ð&f&u& y&ð&f&w, i&ç&u& lyð tar&ç&h&u&w&aw&ð&v&½&ð&v, ? t&f&ð&ð& tar&ç&h&u&w&aw&ð&h&ð& O&ð&nf&aw&ES&f&t&n&ð& w&m; o&ç&zi&h tar&ç&h&w&mv&½&ð&v y&ð&h, ? rw&m; tar&ç&h&w&mv&½&ð&v&ly&gy? N&aw&ð& t&ð&ð&v&u&ð&u&u&ð&ð&f t&f&ð&ð&tar&ç&h&lyð a&u&mi&f&v&ð&aw&g tr&sm; Bu&ð& jz&p&ç&ly&gw, ? t&ð&ð&ð&ð&aw&mh&ð&mu&lyð ai&ç&u&le&u&ð&wh&t&w&u&f a&u&mi&f&q&ð&ð& w&pc&ð& 'um&aw&f&h& u&ð& i&ð&f&v, f, m&aw&g& aw&mi&f&q&ð&ð&lyð q&i&f&E&ç&f&yg; o&h; Mu&ð&w&aw&ð&v& aw&mh&aw&mh&sm; rsm; M&um; o&ð&ly&gw, ? , ç&ac&w&f&h& t&f&ð&ð& tar&ç&h&lyð a&u&mi&f&v&Mu&w&aw&g&½&ð&ew&my&gy?

w&pc&ð&f&u 'g, um&w&ð&a, mu&f&u o&ly&ð&wh&a&u&mi&f&h& b&ef&Bu&ð&r&ð&ð& 'ge o&ð&v& pon&f& u&ð&ð&f&jz&p&lyð; ap&z&ð& b&ef&Bu&ð&w&py&g; v&mh&ð&av&ð&u&ð&aw&mi&f&yg&w, ? oi&ð&aw&mh&wh &[ ef&w&py&g; u&ð& b&ef&Bu&ð& ay; v&ð&ly&gw, ? a&u&mi&f&u&ð& v&u&ð&ð&aw&mh r [ kw&yg&ð&f? w&w&E&ð&ð&or&ð& a [ maj&y&mh&n&ð&llum; ay; z&ly&gy? t&f&g&u&ð& ta&M&u&mi&f&ly&ly&ð&aw&mh t&f&ð&t&ð&y&f&h& b&ef&Bu&ð&w&py&g; u t&f&ð&u&mi&f& [ m ol&ð&ð& b&ef&aw&mh&Bu&ð& v&u&ð&u&u& p&w&ð&E&u&ð&i&y&x&m; wh&a&u&mi&f&jz&p&ð&ð& x&ð& [ ef& u&ð&ye&ac: z&ð& b&ef&Bu&ð&x&h& p&ma&; v&ð&f&w, / ]] b&ef&Bu&ð& a&u&mi&f&u&ð& tv&ç&ð&ð& v&ð&w&u&f&w&mh& [ kw&yg&ð&f? t&f&u 'g, um& \ av&ð&u&ð&ç&sm; ç&u&ft& t&f&u 'um 'um&rs&m; r&h& u&ð&ð&f&jz&p&lyð; a&; t&w&u&f w&w&E&ð&ð&or&ð& a&ç&mi&½&ð&u&ð& ap&v&ð&w&u&ð&ç&i&f&om jz&p&ly&gw, ? b&ef&Bu&ð&wh "r@g, m' o'wlv&t& w&m; tar&ç&h&om w&u&w&ð&f a [ maj&y&ma&ey&g w, ? a&u&mi&f&ð&aw&mh r&n&½&g& ly&g&ð&f? t&f&ð& a&u&mi&f&u&ð&e&ly& y&w&ow&lyð& a&j&mp&ð&ð&ð& if t&f&u q&ð&ð&ð&' um&u&ð&om a&j&y&my&g]] v&ð& pm&j&y&e&llum; v&ð&ly&gw, ? , ç&aw&mh b&ef&Bu&ð&x&h&ð& v&ð&w&u&f&w&mh& [ ef [ m ol&t&aj&ç&ta&et& oi&ð&av&mh&wh



tmr̄bac:w̄h̄ ȳp̄n̄f̄ tar̄aw̄l̄l̄ y, āp̄c̄s̄ī f̄ȳḡw, l̄w̄l̄ 'l̄w̄l̄b̄ [m̄x̄m̄;ȳḡw, ? t̄l̄ t̄r̄n̄ ȳp̄n̄f̄ tar̄aw̄l̄ y, āp̄c̄s̄ī l̄w, l̄q̄l̄ȳr, h̄ī v̄l̄v̄l̄v̄ūīr̄c̄b̄l̄ r̄ōl̄āq̄m̄ī t̄ōy, l̄z̄l̄w̄m̄h̄ r̄ [l̄w̄ȳḡb̄l̄? r̄ōm, m̄z̄l̄ r̄w̄ḡ l̄w̄m̄z̄l̄ȳḡb̄? ōl̄āq̄m̄ī b̄ī b̄ōr̄ōl̄w̄m̄h̄ v̄ūc̄h̄ȳl̄ōl̄āq̄m̄ī & r̄n̄ȳȳ? 'ḡaȳr, h̄ī t̄l̄ t̄m̄r̄ōȳp̄n̄f̄ āv̄m̄ūb̄ōm̄ t̄āv̄;̄īȳl̄ȳ ōm, m̄p̄l̄v̄r̄f̄ r̄āēl̄l̄z̄l̄ȳȳ? 'd̄t̄ȳl̄ l̄ūāv; 3-ȳl̄ j̄z̄ī ȳī āw̄m̄ā̄w̄m̄ī v̄ā̄v̄m̄ūb̄ēȳḡl̄ȳl̄ ūl̄ t̄l̄ ā̄q̄m̄ī ȳl̄ l̄ūāv; āv̄l̄l̄ q̄l̄l̄ū&r, /

- 1/ "r<sup>o</sup>g, m̄c̄ ōk̄w̄j̄r̄w̄r̄f̄n̄c̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄īā [m̄r̄ēl̄ōn̄f̄
- 2/ īḡl̄w̄ȳn̄l̄ā̄w̄ḡ w̄&m; ār̄f̄ c̄h̄ā̄p̄c̄s̄ī l̄w̄n̄f̄
- 3/ t̄m̄r̄ōb̄ā̄r̄f̄ ȳp̄n̄f̄ āw̄ḡ y, ā̄p̄c̄s̄ī l̄w̄n̄f̄

### w&m; tar̄b̄l̄ȳf

w&m; tar̄b̄l̄w̄m̄ t̄p̄p̄l̄v̄l̄w, ? t̄w̄k̄v̄l̄w, ? 2-r̄s̄t̄l̄ȳḡw, ? w&m; tar̄ḡt̄p̄p̄l̄l̄ c̄h̄ Ēl̄l̄ & īf̄ t̄l̄ ḡ [m̄ t̄āūm̄īf̄q̄l̄ȳ? w&m; tar̄ḡt̄w̄l̄l̄ c̄h̄ l̄w̄m̄v̄l̄ āūm̄īf̄w̄m̄ȳḡb̄? 'ḡāl̄l̄ūm̄ī h̄ w&m; tar̄ḡt̄p̄p̄Ēs̄ h̄ 2-r̄s̄t̄v̄l̄l̄l̄ c̄h̄ l̄z̄l̄m̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄b̄&m; ū w̄l̄ūl̄w̄ēf̄ ā [m̄l̄l̄ūm; āw̄m̄īf̄ȳḡw, ? t̄l̄ t̄r̄n̄ t̄ | ūx̄m̄ū 'l̄w̄l̄z̄l̄j̄x̄m; ȳḡw, /

r\*z̄vēā̄h̄ēāb̄a'ḡ r\*z̄l̄vēā̄h̄ēī t̄v̄l̄t̄m; j̄z̄ī h̄ ōl̄r̄s̄t̄ ūf̄ȳm; āōm? ēōōā̄ "m̄ȳd̄ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄&" ār̄f̄ (r\*l̄ū āv; ȳg;? z̄l̄v̄l̄ūāv; ȳg;? ēā̄h̄ēf̄ū w̄p̄l̄ȳg; [k̄ c̄j̄c̄m; ī, l̄w̄l̄ī) 9-ȳg; t̄j̄ȳm; l̄w̄b̄n̄l̄v̄n̄f̄ j̄z̄p̄ā̄ōm̄ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄& m̄w̄&m; ōn̄f̄ ēȳl̄d̄ m, "ār̄f̄- t̄āl̄l̄ūm̄īf̄ ȳd̄ m, Ēs̄ h̄īr̄p̄ȳl̄b̄l̄ r̄c̄s̄t̄m; j̄z̄ī h̄ ōd̄t̄ȳā̄ōm̄ w&m; tar̄ḡ t̄p̄p̄ā̄ȳw̄n̄f̄/

āōm̄w̄m̄ȳw̄īr\*ḡ̄ ou'g\*gr̄r\*ḡ̄ t̄ēm\*gr̄r\*ḡ̄ t̄& [w̄īr\*ḡ̄l̄w̄h̄ t̄d̄ r\*l̄ūāv; ȳg;? āōm̄w̄m̄ȳw̄īr\*ḡ̄; ou'g\*gr̄z̄l̄v̄t̄ t̄ēm\*gr̄z̄l̄v̄t̄ t̄& [w̄z̄l̄v̄l̄q̄l̄w̄h̄ t̄d̄ z̄l̄v̄l̄ūāv; ȳg;? ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūw̄p̄l̄ȳg;? 'd̄ 9-ȳg; [m̄ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄& m̄ w&m; āw̄l̄ȳ? t̄l̄ d̄ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄& m̄w̄&m; 9-ȳg; [m̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄b̄&m; ōm̄ōēāw̄m̄īr̄s̄r̄s̄ & Ēl̄l̄ l̄w̄l̄ w&m; tar̄ḡ t̄p̄p̄ā̄w̄l̄ȳ? 'd̄ 9-ȳg; x̄h̄n̄ r\*ā̄v; ȳg; & īf̄ z̄l̄v̄ā̄v; ȳg; v̄&w, ? ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ & ōī b̄ā̄v̄m̄ū&w, ? āōm̄w̄m̄ȳw̄īr\*ḡ̄ & īf̄ āōm̄w̄m̄ ȳw̄z̄l̄v̄l̄ & w̄m̄ȳ? ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ r̄s̄ūā̄r̄n̄s̄ūt̄ȳ&w, ? t̄l̄ l̄w̄l̄ āōm̄w̄m̄ȳw̄īr\*ḡ̄ l̄j̄z̄ī h̄ ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ r̄s̄ūā̄r̄n̄s̄ūt̄ȳ& īf̄ t̄ȳg, ā̄v; ȳg; ōl̄ūs̄ā̄m̄ūā̄l̄ūm̄īf̄ ūā̄v̄ōm̄ā̄w̄ḡ t̄ūl̄ēf̄ūīf̄n̄ī r̄f̄ōh̄; w, ? 'ḡāl̄l̄ūm̄ī h̄ t̄ȳg, ā̄v; ȳg; r̄s̄ t̄p̄ōx̄m̄ō& v̄l̄w̄ā̄j̄r̄m̄ūb̄ōh̄; w, ? 'ḡ [m̄ ȳx̄r̄ w&m; tar̄ḡ t̄j̄r̄w̄l̄l̄ c̄h̄ & j̄c̄īf̄ & t̄ūs̄t̄ȳ? āēm̄ūl̄ȳā̄w̄m̄h̄ v̄ā̄v̄m̄ūc̄; ēw̄l̄ āv̄m̄ūr̄n̄ j̄z̄p̄l̄ȳl̄ t̄l̄c̄; ēm̄&c̄ āō& p̄āōm̄ q̄īf̄ & ā̄w̄l̄ c̄ēp̄l̄b̄ōx̄ ūȳl̄v̄ēl̄ȳl̄ r̄c̄p̄m; & āw̄m̄l̄ō? 'ḡv̄l̄ t̄l̄ d̄t̄ā̄r̄c̄l̄r̄w̄l̄ t̄ūs̄t̄ȳȳ? 'ḡāl̄l̄ūm̄ī h̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄b̄&m; ū āt̄m̄ūx̄p̄q̄l̄l̄ 'l̄w̄&m; tar̄ḡ j̄r̄w̄ā̄v̄m̄ūā̄w̄m̄h̄ c̄h̄ l̄z̄l̄m̄ w̄l̄ūl̄w̄ēf̄ā [m̄j̄ȳā̄w̄m̄īr̄l̄w̄m̄ȳȳ/

'k̄v̄d̄ w&m; tar̄j̄z̄p̄l̄w̄l̄ ou'g\*gr̄r\*ḡ̄ l̄w̄l̄l̄l̄ & īf̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄ v̄ā̄v̄m̄ū ēw̄ā̄v̄m̄ūr̄n̄j̄z̄p̄l̄ȳl̄ t̄l̄c̄; ēm̄&c̄ āō& p̄ āōm̄ q̄īf̄ & ā̄w̄l̄l̄ 2-b̄ōx̄ ūȳl̄v̄ēl̄ȳl̄ r̄c̄p̄m; & āw̄m̄l̄ō? t̄l̄ d̄t̄ā̄r̄c̄l̄ā̄t̄m̄īf̄ t̄m; x̄k̄w̄Ēl̄l̄ & īf̄ ȳl̄ȳā̄ūm̄īf̄ȳḡw, ? āēm̄ūl̄ȳā̄w̄m̄h̄ w̄w̄d̄ w&m; tar̄j̄r̄w̄j̄z̄p̄l̄w̄l̄ t̄ēm\*gr̄r\*ḡ̄ l̄w̄l̄l̄l̄ & īf̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄ v̄ā̄v̄m̄ūc̄; ēw̄ā̄v̄m̄ūr̄n̄ j̄z̄p̄l̄ȳl̄ c̄p̄m; & r̄n̄h̄ q̄īf̄ & [b̄r̄ō t̄ūl̄ēf̄ūīf̄n̄ī r̄f̄ōh̄; w, ? j̄ā̄ [m̄ā̄v̄m̄ūǖ j̄z̄p̄z̄l̄ōm̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄w, ? t̄l̄ d̄t̄ā̄r̄c̄l̄ā̄t̄m̄īf̄ ȳl̄ȳl̄ c̄s̄r̄f̄ōm̄w̄m̄ā̄ȳḡl̄ t̄& [w̄īr\*ḡ̄l̄w̄h̄ t̄j̄r̄w̄l̄q̄l̄ w&m; tar̄ḡl̄l̄ & īf̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄ b̄m̄q̄īf̄ & l̄ūl̄ō r̄c̄p̄m; & āw̄m̄l̄ō? q̄īf̄ & l̄ c̄ȳōl̄f̄ t̄ūl̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ r̄f̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄w̄m̄ȳ? 'ḡāl̄l̄ūm̄ī h̄ w̄w̄Ēl̄l̄ & īf̄ 'd̄t̄ & [w̄īr\*ḡ̄l̄ w&m; tar̄ḡt̄x̄ & ā̄t̄m̄īf̄ ūs̄ī f̄ōl̄l̄ c̄h̄ l̄z̄l̄m̄ j̄r̄w̄p̄b̄b̄&m; ū n̄ē̄l̄l̄ūm; w̄l̄ūl̄w̄ēf̄ā̄w̄m̄īf̄ȳḡw, /

, c̄ā̄j̄ȳm̄c̄l̄w̄l̄ r\*ā̄v; ȳg; c̄; z̄l̄v̄ā̄v; ȳg; ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄& m̄w̄&m; 9-ȳg; [m̄ w&m; tar̄ḡt̄p̄p̄ā̄w̄l̄ȳ? t̄l̄ d̄ w&m; tar̄ḡt̄p̄p̄ā̄w̄l̄l̄ & ā̄t̄m̄īf̄ ūs̄ī f̄ōl̄l̄ t̄m; x̄k̄w̄z̄l̄m̄ȳ/ t̄l̄ ḡūl̄l̄ (w&m; tar̄b̄ t̄p̄p̄ā̄ȳ? 9-āx̄ḡ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄ȳḡv̄) āq̄m̄īf̄ȳl̄ p̄l̄x̄m; w, ? t̄l̄ ḡūl̄l̄ q̄l̄l̄ū&r, /

- 4/ w&m; tar̄b̄ t̄p̄p̄ā̄ȳ? 9-āx̄ḡ āv̄m̄ūk̄w̄ȳḡ/

& [ēf̄r̄m; q̄l̄īf̄ā̄w̄m̄h̄ 'l̄w&m; tar̄ḡt̄p̄p̄l̄l̄ c̄h̄ l̄z̄l̄m̄ ȳȳ? w&m; tar̄ḡt̄w̄l̄ūā̄w̄m̄h̄-0#q̄īf̄ & l̄ ūīf̄ & m̄ ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ & n̄b̄ēf̄q̄ā̄w̄m̄īf̄ȳȳw̄l̄ 'ḡēc̄; ōl̄v̄p̄āōm̄ūb̄l̄ȳȳ? 'ḡāl̄l̄ūm̄ī h̄ t̄ | ūx̄m̄r̄n̄ 'l̄w̄j̄x̄m; ȳḡw, /

E"-p̄ā̄v̄m̄ūǖ? {ūā̄p̄n̄-t̄c̄ȳl̄l̄w̄l̄ōn̄? 00#H̄0#q̄īf̄ & l̄ ūīf̄ & m̄ ēā̄h̄ēf̄ūl̄l̄ ȳā̄w̄ā̄h̄ & n̄b̄ēf̄q̄ā̄w̄m̄īf̄ v̄s̄ū? 'ḡēt̄-v̄z̄ḡ l̄ūl̄ a'w̄t̄ā̄y; v̄^? ōl̄w̄l̄ ōr̄m̄'d̄ w̄t̄ōl̄w̄l̄l̄ āq̄m̄ūl̄w̄n̄īūs̄ī f̄ōl̄l̄ / Oā̄ȳḡōx̄ūr̄l̄

ua&mwit-Oylobapmi jciifuly\? \*Ermvm' [ t-yefelbomponi wizi OwklyZH-apw&awmi paomOw&tm; yaZmi  
jciiful ua&mwit-iy\? "rP o'Pmwd a' aowd-w&m;ubemlum;\/? a[ majym\? pmeormyw&h, m-pmeif  
ormyw&wlu eA&awit-jzpbap\? {Oh ua&maEh-pol ay,vrponiulyvO? Og iyobon? tEyaAe-, if  
ub&v&umih vjzpjci f; ewjzpjci f; w&m;ejici f; w&m;usi fci f; paomtpOftm; jzi trw h eA&e&a o jci f;  
uif& m tirub&h e[ hom? e y&d m, "rP w&m; tar&tp p i u d y#v b w d & a y\? t, H-p 'ge paom ub&v  
w&m;on? y&d m, "ar&f-w&m; tar&g tw&aywn f; v t | uxmr&n j y d k m ; y g w , ? t j g u l l ( e A h e & n j i m ; ?  
ub&v f r s m ; ? w & m ; a r & v i y g v ) a q m i y k p d x m ; w , ? e A h e u l l & n b e f q a w m i f l i y d i y w h u b l v f [ b r d [ m w & m ;  
tar&gt w c s n i y g b ? v d w a l l u m i f r s m ; r n r \* z i v e A h e u l l & m u a t m i f r u s i e i f t m ; r x k w e i l a o ; & i f r \* z i v e A h e f  
u l v s i f r e p h & y g v l - v l & n b e f q a w m i f l i y d ' g e o l v p a o m u b l v i u l l i y v i f t m ; x k w l u z i y g y ? t j l v l  
r \* z i v e A h e & n b e l y d i y v i y w h u b l v a w f m a e m u i u m v w p c c a o m b o u v j z p t e w j z p l y d r \* z i v e A h e u l l  
& e i l y g w , ? t j l v l w & m ; t a r & g t p p j z p l w h r \* z i v e A h e u l l & a l l u m i f j z p a o m l u m i h r \* z i v e A h e & n b e f  
q a w m i f l i y d i y w l u b l v i u l l w & m ; t a r & g t w k v l q l w m y g b ? t j g u l l ' b l a q m i y k p d x m ; w , f ] j e A h e & n j i m ; ?  
ub&v f r s m ; ? w & m ; a r & v i y g } w h t j g u l l q u & r , /

5/ eA&e&njim;? ub&v f r s m ; ? w & m ; a r & v i y g /

t j d w & m ; t a r & g t p p e l w & m ; t a r & g t w l u b h M u z i k m j r w p h b k m ; u b u a 0 - & [ e f w l l w a r s o i w l l  
on? ar-ig b k m ; \? "r@g, m' g-w&m; tar&gul ch Muubon? bOx-jzpluyg ule&v&v l w l u w e f a w m i  
rlygw, ? t j g u l l ( p p f - w k 2 - a x b w & m ; a r b c h p v l v S y g v ) a q m i y k p d x m ; w , ? t j g u l l q u & r , /

6/ p p f - w k 2 - a x b w & m ; a r b c h p v l v S y g /

w&m; tar&g t p p j z p l w h r \* z i v e A h e u l l & a t m i f t m ; x k w l u z i t j l v m u i r u s i e i f t m ; r x k w e i l a o ; w h  
v d w a l l u m i f a w f r s a w m h r \* z i v e A h e f & n b e f q a w m i f l i y d i y w h ' g e c o l v p a o m w & m ; t a r & g t w l u d c h M u z i  
j r w p h b k m ; u w l u w e f a w m i r l y g w , ? j r w p h b k m ; \ o m m o e a w m i q l w m u v l a w l u & c l v , ? o m o e a w m i  
e l a w l u y e & i f v l , M u n i w h o ' g w & m ; u 1 2 0 D r s o ' g w & m ; e j n y n p h y d b k m ; c w & m ; c o l C m u l t j r w l q h t a e  
j z i h u l u c l q n f u y a e l u w h O y g o u m t r s t o m ; a w g O y g o u m t r s t o r d a w g o m o e a w m i w g f O i b & m u l l y d  
& [ e f i y a e l l u w h t r s t o m ; & [ e f a w g t r s t o r d & [ e f a w g ' i y k v a v ; r s t [ m j r w p h b k m ; \ w y n l a w g y ? t j d  
j r w p h b k m ; \ w y n l a w f m p f e i l & i f b k m ; o m o e a w m i r n & e i l w h t a u m i f q l t a r u & a t m i f t m ; x k w l u ?  
r \* v a v ; y g ; z i v a v ; y g ; e A h e u l l , c l b O w i f y l & a t m i f t m ; x k w l u v l q l w l y g w , ? t j l v m u i t m ; r x k w e i l  
& i f l r \* z i v e A h e u l l & n b e f q a w m i f l i y d ' g e o l v p a o m u b l v i u l l y u ? u b l v a u m i f r i y w h t c g v l v l  
c s r f o m e w c s r f o m q l w h a v m u c s r f o m u a v ; r s n ; a v m u o m & n b e f q a w m i f l i y d r i y l u e l t j r w l q h c s r f o m  
j z p l w h r \* z i v e A h e u l l & n b e l y d i y l u ? t j l v l q l w l y g w ; t a r & g t w l u d c h l o n r n l y g w , ? , c a j y m d w h t w i l  
w & m ; t a r & g t p p e l t w k 2 - r s t v u l l c h l a p c s i l v , l m q l w l y g w , /

t m r b q l w h y p i n f t a r u l a w m h j r w p h b k m ; u r c h l a p c s i l b l ? t j g u l l o m , m E p l o u f r a e a p c s i m  
t j l r n t m r b t a r g l w m v l t p p e l t w k 2 - r s t 1 2 v , ? t m r b t a r & g t p p q l w m & [ e f r s m ; r n t l h w r f o l l a q m i f a e  
l u w h q l f c o u e f c a u s m i f c a q ; q l w h y p i n f a v ; y g ; y g y o m o e a b m i D i l y d 1 2 s & [ e f i y v l 2 & i f ' b t a r u &  
a w m i w m y l 1 2 s l o m r a P j z p j z p l & [ e j z p j z p i p m ; a & t w l u f t v G l w u e l & w m y l r y i y e f b l ? e t u y l f r n  
o y l w l u h y l y d 1 2 s x l i r x l u t f a 1 2 s r m ; r n a v o u l l y d q l f c b h ; & i f p m ; p & m q l f u l t v G l w u e l & w m y l  
O w p & m o u e f v l t v G l w u e l & w m y l M u n i f i n c g \* P E S j y n p & i f o u e f u l l ' u m - ' u m r a w l u v l u w m y l  
a e p & m x l l p & m a u s m i f u v l & v G l y g w , ? & [ e f a w g t w l u f a u s m i f u a u m i f w m c s n i y g y ? & y l 2 h x r n v a w G  
a e p & m t i r u a w m h a w m l 2 o i 2 l y g y ? t c d t f r s m ; a e j z p l 2 y ? O g : e l " e e l o u i u , l e l a q m u l v i x m ; w , ? u s , f  
u s , l v f [ l w l o f ? u o f u o f u a v : y ? & [ e f a w g t w l u f a u s m i f a u w h B u B u D u s , l u s , f c r f c r f e m ; e m ;  
c s n i y f r s m ; y g w , ? a q ; y p i n f a w l u v l t v G l w u l u w m y l , c a e t c g e i l i j c m ; u v m w h a q ; a w l u l o m r e l v r s m ;  
r n & e i l l c a y r , l m & [ e f r s m ; t w l u u a w m h & v G l y g w , ? t j l y p i n f a v ; y g ; [ m j r w p h b k m ; \ o m o e a w m i  
u l l y d & w m y l ' g a l l u m i h b k m ; \ y p i n f t a r a w m l q l w , / t j l y p i n f t a r a v m u & 2 e l E p l o u o m , m r a e l u  
e l v l q l w l y g w , /

wcWu 'ypinfav;yg;uH tvG fwu&atmiç biefBuDatmiçudpm;tm;xkwaelluw, ? v' gefrnH  
 'um-'umrawfsm;atniif enfttrstetl tm;xkwaelluw, ? wcWu tMum;tjriayguif oa, miâ, mi  
 olwpyg;pwuH oba, miâ, mi [ eaqmiâelluwmv½w, ? & [ Eâ jzpoa, miâ, mi [ eaqmiâelluw  
 v½w, ? wcWu xU&yOZfayguif oa, miâ, miç usefma&ç pÿth;a&ç &mxIXmeE& rqlwI, kwIol  
 wWwua&; ponitwUif pffaqmiEil foa, mi [ Eâ [ eaqmiâewmv½w, ? tJ Ml rw&m;ojzi h pÿth;½srl  
 uHwmh Oenfawmit & vHOriyoi fygbt? w&m;ojzi h ½srlwawmhvI ypinf tarç qzi h tm;&ae&if tmrb tarç  
 çH bnf rnlw, ? tJ D tmrb tarç tppful em;vn&atmiç Ml pK;m;wI aqmi yk fuawmh ] tmrb tarç tppf  
 ay? av:axçypinfyg]]wI tJ guH qU&r, /

7/ tmrb tarç tppfay? av:axçypinfyg/

tmrb tarç tppfuawmh & [ eawmifsm;eIom qH fygw, ? vawelqH wI tmrb tarç twluawmh  
 ]vlewloc? &nbeu? 'ge-ol-v bm]]wI vçsrfom ewçsrfomulom &nbeawmi fWlyDyWl 'geuolwI  
 olwubwI bmOemubwI wawgy? tJ Ml avmubçsrfomavmuIom awmi fWlyDyWl 'gepaom ubwI wawç  
 uawmh avmubçsrfomawwawmuIom &apEil w, ? omoemawmwçfçs b&m;ç w&m;ç olçm tm;v' gefwH  
 ubwI [ m tiHwef tuçBubygw, ? vIbOaygifsm;pH ewIbOaygifsm;pH uH jzpaPlyDawmh vçsrfom ewI  
 çsrfomawUit tBudtus, &apEil w, ? olvES h jynpWl & [ eçtm;v&içI tuçBuwmy? olvES h jynpWl  
 vDw&Mumiftm; ay;v&içawmifçs tuçBuwao;wmy? xHt xI ig;yg;olw ½pÿg;olwubwI uvl tuçBuw  
 wmy? pmeformyWl bmOemubwI uawmh jA [ fawmu a&muçapEil bnftxd tuçBubygw, ? 'gayr, h tJ D  
 avmubçsrfomavmuIom awmi fWlyDy&iç tJ ubwI wawç r\*çI wI eAheqWl avmukw&m çsrfom uHwmh r&  
 apEil bo? tJ Ml vçsrfom ewçsrfomavmuIom &apEil wI twUif tJ ubwI uH tmrb tarç twk ypinf  
 tarç twk wI qUwmy? tJ D tmrb tarç twk aqmi yk fuH qU&r, /

8/ vlewloc? &nbeu? 'geç olvç bm/

tJ rH bm-qUwmu bmOemubwI wI qUwgy, ? tJ D tmrb tarç 2-rç xH ypinf av;yg; qUwH  
 tmrb tarç tppf qzi h tm;&a&mi ç&e&içawmh aemuçemuf bOawfç vçsrfom ewçsrfomawUit &çawmifçs  
 raocmbt? tyg, qif&aww&I awUubwI; rñvI pU&çp&m/çygw, ? bmalumi fWlyDyWl ypinf uIom om, m  
 Eçbouç&e&iç olwI rjynpWl ½çewwgyw, ? 'gallumi fygy? vçsrfom ewçsrfomavmuIom &nbeWlyD  
 iywH 'gepaom tmrb tarç twrES h tm;&ae&içI ubwI u tm;entlyD tubwI tm;BudwHt çg  
 tyg, çv;yg;vl usofç;Eil w, / ubwI u tm;aumifaevl vIawmu ewçawmurç jzplyD vçsrfom  
 ewçsrfomaww&I jynpWl ewI bOawfç rñvI tJ çifç emçifç aojçifç tP/çwI qif&aww&I awUit çp;m;aellu&  
 ODrçiy? 'gallumi h tmrb tarç twk [ mvI tarç H? tJ çaqmi yk fuH qU&r, /

9/ tmrb tarç twawç rçvav arçHbm/

vçsrfom ewçsrfom qUwH avmubçsrfomavmuIom &nbeawmi fWlyDyWl 'geç olv paom tarç  
 w&Mumi h vçsrfom ewçsrfomawUit tBudtus, f rsm;pH&Eil çayr, Ml tyg, çv;yg;rçawmh tPofçmO&  
 rvçw&Eil çao;bt? tJ emç aopaom qif&aww&I ruiçfçNiçççao;bt? 'gallumi h r\*çI wI eAheqWl &nbeWlyWl  
 w&m;tarç w&vawmuf raumifçrçwIbt? 'gallumi h tJ Ml ubwI uH tarç H wI çwmy? ypinf av;yg; tmrb  
 tarç nlyWuawmh txçajymp&m rvlygbt? bmalumi fWlyDyWl if tJ D ypinf av;yg;avmuf Eçbouç&mi ç&e&iç  
 uH çusiçw&m;çsm;yg çrçwI, çfçlyD tyg, qif&aww&I txd a&muçapEil çomaMumi fygy? 'gallumi h çrçwI pçb&m;u  
 ] tmrb 'g, m' g-ypinf tarç UH çH ½ççqzi h tm;&ae&aom tarç H tñp;m;wI bn? rm bOx-rjzplyguleçvIç  
 vIow&y;reMum;awmifçwmygy/

### t m r b t a r f c h z r e l l u m ; j c i f t a l l u m i f

t l m l o w a y ; r e l l u m ; & w m u v l j r w p o b b e m ; u r n n w y n i o m ; & [ e f a w m i p o n i r s m ; t a y : r s i a e m i b a ; a r o n t a w o n y d o e m ; a w m i r l v y g w i b , m l a j m f r i l y d o e m ; a w m i r o v b q l a w m h y p i n f ; u l o m r u f a m a e & i f u l l i u s i f w & m ; a w l u c k w i , G f l y d t y g , f a v ; y g ; v l u s a & m u l v s u l t b u d t u s , f q i f & a e & w w l w , ? t l m l j r i f a w m i r y l u l t t | u x m r s i ' m l e z i j y x m ; y g w , /

t m r b \* 1 / 2 l u m e h t m r b a c : o n i h v m b i v m b y p i n f a v ; y g ; u l t a v ; i y m u v s u ? t m r b o O y u e v l v m e h - t m r b y p i n f u t u s i h c k w i , G f u l e a o m ? ( u y l v & [ e f e s f w u g y g y b u l p o n i w i n [ l q u p y i , & r n d ) w m o - a i 1 / 2 s o p o n i ? t w l w u m a v - u o y b e m ; v u x u f a w m i r p i t w l v i u m v u j z p a o m ? u y l v o b l u f a e m - u y l v & [ e f \ ? t y g , y & d & P w l t t y g , l o l w l u u s a & m u l i j y n t a p o j c i f u l l v n f a u m i f ? ( , i f u y l v & [ e f o n i u o y b e m ; o m o e m a w m i a e m u y l i f u o e n t o u r y l r s m ; u l y , i f c k w i , G f p o n u s i l a o m a l l u m i t t o p d i & l u u s a & m u c l o n ? , c l o b e m ; v u x u f u i g ; b u l j z p i w p z e f i & b l i j e l u s a & m u b o n ; o n ? o k w i e y g w - | E n - 4 2 ) o l C m # y d t m ' d w i n a [ m w l w d t m ' e m e a , e - o u e f o n i v n t & & a w m u l r d a v m i f a e o n i p o n j z i h j y x m : a o e n t j z i t t m \* w y g y b u l p b l u e b u f e m e m t e h t a e u o w m e h - x i 1 / 2 s i ; v m a o m , l w i r m a o m & [ e f c & [ e f r e f r c o u f e m e i p a o m t & m r u r s m ; p h a o m y f k w i w i n ? t y g , y & d & P w l t t y g , u u s a & m u l j y n t a p o j c i f u l l v n f a u m i f ? b \* 0 g - j r w p o b b e m ; o n i ? y o w l u & - j r i f a w m i r y g o w i ( u o y b e m ; o m o e m u o l v c k w i , G f c l o m & [ e f , l w i p o n i w l o n i i & l u u s a & m u l l y d a e m u i , c l o b e m ; v u x u f i r s i r d & & a w m u f a e a o m o u e f a u m i f p o n j z i h t w l u s & m u b e o n i l y l v i n a w j z p a e l l u o n ? O d 1 - E n - 1 4 1 ? o h 1 E n - 4 5 1 ) t w a e m o m o a e - r n n o m o e m u i ? y A z l v m e O i a ' 0 ' w m ' e h 1 / 2 s & [ e f i y m u a o m a ' 0 ' w i p o n i w i n t y g , u u s a & m u l i j y n t a p o j c i f u l l v n t ? b \* 0 g j r w p o b b e m ; o n i ? y o w l u & - j r i f a w m i r y g o w i y e - x i y i v l / " r \* 1 / 2 l u m e h o m & d y w a a r m \* 1 / 2 m e r [ m u o y g ' e h w & m ; u l t a v ; i y m u a o m t 1 / 2 s i o m & d y w & m t 1 / 2 s i a r m \* 1 / 2 e f t 1 / 2 s i r [ m u o y p o n i w i n ? t b i h m y # b r o g ' t i P y # d v m b t t b i h m O i 6 - y g ; c y # b r o g O P i 4 - y g ; p a o m \* i P r s m ; & j c i f u l l v n t j r i f a w m i r y g o w i w o l l - x l l u m i t a w o l l - r n n w y n j z p l u a o m x l l e f p o n i w i n \ ? t y g , m y & r k w i t t y g , i r s v l w j c i f u l l v n f a u m i f ? o A t i P o r i w o e \* i P a u s ; Z t m ; v l w i e s h j y n t o j c i f u l l v n f a u m i f ? E p a E n - v l v m ; a w m i r a o m a l l u m i t t w l a r w a r s o k t e l u r i t u e l a r o m O u m " r \* g , m ' g b a 0 , s t a e m t m r b ' g , m ' g w d i g h w y n i w o n i b , l y l b , e n t j z i h w & m ; t a r f c h j z p l u y g r n e n t ? t m r b t a r f c h j z p l o l 1 / 2 l u y g r n e n t [ k o i c s p o m ; w l u i g b e m ; \ a e m i b a ; u l t a j m f r i l i t p o b e m ; j c i f 1 / 2 e y g o n i [ l i ? t m [ - r e l a w m i r y g o n i / ( p m l u n b o l w i t m ; o k w y s i ; a p & e f p t | u x m t z i f u l l r a c m i y p O i j z n p o l u v l u f o n i / )

t l t z o l x h n ] ] t y g , i r s v l w a j r m u j c i f u l l v l v m ; a w m i r o n ] ] q l w i p u m ; j z i h w & m ; t a r f c h b l y p i n f t a r f c h o m c h b e l l u v o i f t y g , l o l x y l u m x y l u m u s a & m u e l l o n i u l l v n f a u m i f ? ] ] \* i P f t m ; v l w i e s h j y n t o j c i f u l l v l v m ; a w m i r o n ] ] q l w i p u m ; j z i h y p i n t t a r f c h o m c h b e l l u v o i f x y l u m x y l u m t l u & c e m l u & c a o l u & r n i u l l v n f a u m i f o d e p y g o n i /

' g a l l u m i h w & m ; t a r f c h l b l y p i n t t a r f c h o m c h h e & i f b 0 t o p i t o p j z p j z p l y d x y l w v l v l t h e l l u & r , ? e m a e l l u & r , ? a o a e l l u & r , ? t y g , i i & v l x y l w v l u s a e l l u & r , q l l v m u l l j r w p o b b e m ; u j r i f a w m i r y d o e m ; a w m i r a o m a l l u m i h ] ] i g b e m ; w y n t a w [ m b , l y l b , e n t j z i h t m r b t a r f c h 1 / 2 l q z i h t m ; & r a e b l w & m ; t a r f c h c h b a w g j z p l u y g r n e n t ; v l l a e m i b a ; u l t a j m f r i l y d a w m h i g b e m ; r s i o i c s p o m ; w l l t a y : u o e m ; j c i f u l l v m 1 / 2 e y g w , l v l a z m j y r e l l u m ; a w m i r y g w , ? t l m l a j m f r i l y d o e m ; u 1 / 2 i P m j z p l y e l q l l w i a q m i f y l r s m ; u l t q l l u & r , /





jyefvmljy uil itirfni aeaellu&w, ? t'gvlyl 'ge olv bmoemublv&a&buirfni arlyd raumifrawul  
iyaeluwlawv umr\*Pftm;lawv cpm;lyd araeluwl oawvifni uli yititfelmwly tyg, fav;yg;rfi jzpaellu  
&wmuyrsm;ygowl 'ge olv paom ublvluft tpfalumi h &tg vlv0c ewlv0 a&muhaellu&wmuawmh  
olyrilmvS rsm;vbl? olrsm;tirfol acwic Pavmuf oln;ae&wvlyif acwic Prlygywll 'gallumi h ]x ylvv/  
v? yg, fi &? usrlusaerfni}}vll azmfyxm;ygw, ? ylxZOlawv[ m trsm;tm;jzi h 'dtwll fyl tyg, fav;yg; us  
a&muhae&wmu rsm;ygw, ? 'gallumi h t&d mr\*lvf w&m;tarcul r&ao;&if tyg, fav;yg; usulyd 'lu<sup>o</sup>  
a&muhaellu&rfiulv jri fawmrlvl jrvpnlb&m;u oem;awmrllyd w&m;tarcul ch Muzll wlvwefawmrlwmyg  
y? ul-dwiu aqmi fyl fuav;ul xyqlu&r, /

- 14/ xywvvl? yg, fi &? usrlusaerfni/
- 15/ oiwivlaemi h&? i gajrlawv? Oe&v; oem;yg/

xywvvl tll emc aoaellu&r, ? tyg, fi &vl a&muhaellu&r, } qllwli oiwivlaemi h&; uli jri fawmrl  
rvll ]]tirwef Oe&v;wmy}}vll oem;awmrllygw, wll tll vl oem;awmrlaomallumi h w&m;tarcl; lll awmi f  
yef wlvwefawmrllygw, wll tll gel qll wlvlaqmi fyl rsm;ul qll u&r, /

- 16/ xllumi ft rsm;? wynlom;? b&m;awmi fyeonl/
- 17/ i glvynlawv w&m;arcl; cl;pcsi lvonl/
- 18/ tmrbarl ypinlawv y, l;pcsi lvonl/

### ypinf tarcl; hævif tu&vlcllu&rni

aemulydawnh &[ efawlu ypinf tarcl;om ch hælulvif tjc;vawlu oiwivla h&mc; iglb&m;ulh&m  
u&luç; tjypwilyugvtr, ? 'gallumi hvl ypinf tarcl; l; l; tav;riybl w&m;tarculom ch luygvll  
wlvwefawmrlallumi f ulvl 'vlazmfyawmrllygw, /

p-tallumi fwpbul quif jy&v? bu&0-&[ efwll warf oiwivlon? ar-ig\? tmrb'g, m'g-  
ypinf tarculom ch Muif? aem "r<sup>o</sup>g, m'g ba0, smx? w&m;tarcul rcl; Muonl jzpluygr? awe-xll  
ypinf tarcl;om ch li w&m;tarcul rcl; jcifallumi h warf oiwivlonvni? tm'd m ba0, smx-ulç; fi  
tjzpfzi h , ltyonl jzplule&m\ / Og-tu&vl cl;ule&m\? (b, vl;vqvl) tmrb'g, m'g owlomum  
Oç; &Ea aem "r<sup>o</sup>g, m'gvd a\*gwraq&m\ wynlawv[ m w&m;tarcl; l; l; ypinf taravmulom ch hælul  
onl[ k tu&vl cl;u&onl jzplu&m\? t[ rlawe tm'd, m ba0, #-xll tallumi fallumi h iglb&m;vl tu&vl  
&onl jzplu&m\ / (b, vl;vqvl) tmrb'g, m'g owlomumOç; &Ea aem "r<sup>o</sup>g, m'gvd a\*gwraq&m\  
wynlawv[ m w&m;tarcul rcl; l; l; ypinf taravmulom ch hælul&onl[ k tu&vl cl;onl jzplu&m\ -wll

'hæ&mrni b&m;½s f tu&vlcl;ul t|uxmu 'vlvl jyxm;ygao;w, ? w&m;tm;vl;vqvl odw, vl  
Oecl;km;ygvsuf rrl; wynlom;awvl ypinf tarcl;om ch w&m;tarcul; latmif bmlallumi h rql;rl;Eil &ovvl  
u&luç;vtr? Oyrmtm;jzi h taetxll ftusi h rjynpvlh &[ efrsm;ul jri &vof b, lq&m&lyynlawvvl  
q&mul u&luç;vtr if u&luç;vtr, wll wpenl Oyrmtm;jzi h tusi lysuf , Oaus;rysubewh vluav;  
ref;uav;rm;ul jri &vof b, bl om;orlawvl rbrsm;ul u&luç;vtr if u&luç;vtr, wll tll g  
rsm;vlyif w&m;tv;vqvl oArl; b&m;jzpygvsuf rrl; wynlom;awvl ypinf tarcl;om ch w&m;tarcl; l  
atmif bmlallumi rql;rl;Eil & rpf;Eil &ovvl u&luç;vtr, wll 'vl t|uxmujyq&km;ygw, ? tllawnh  
rllul tallumi fulydawnh b&m;vl tu&vlcl;atmif Al'omomeulv olrsm;u txirao;&atmif tx;owly  
Muzll tv&fta&Budygw, /

p-xllsvpyg; tustuly&v? bu&0-&[ efwll warf oiwivlon? ar-ig\ / "r<sup>o</sup>g, m'g ba0, sm  
xaem tmrb'g, m'g-w&m;tarcl;om ch Muif ypinf tarcl; tav;riybl aelluonl jzpluygr? awe-w&m;tarcl;  
om ch li ypinf tarcul rcl; jzif; qllwli xll tallumi fallumi h warf oiwivlonvni? e tm'd m ba0, smx-  
tu&vl rcl;onl jzplu&m\ / (b, vl;vqvl) "r<sup>o</sup>g, m'g owlomumOç; &Ea aem tmrb'g, m'gvd  
a\*gwraq&m\ wynlawv[ m ypinf tarcl; Mub l w&m;tarcl;om ch hælulonl[ k tu&vl cl;om ch cl;rl;cl;

onjzplu&w&\? t[rü awe e tm'd, m ba0, #xHtallumi fallumi h igb&w&v| u&rc&onf jzp&w&\?  
(b, fvlvq|v|) "r°g, m'g owk om0um Od [ &EÄ aem tmrb 'g, m'gwfa\*gwraq&w&\ wynlaw [ m  
ypinf tarf ch Mub| w&w&tarbom ch baelluonif [ k tu&rc&bl c&rfc&onf jzp&w&\? (pmracsmiyaom  
tcg r&i fygVtteuf jynp&ef jzn|p|u|v|u|on|)

(rva [ myll tuSOfc|y|uawm) warsp ar bu&0 tmrb'g, m'g ba0, smx aem "r°g, m'g-oif  
cspom;w| [ m igb&w&\ w&w&tarf u| rch |bl ypinf tarfom ch baellu&i? warsydawetm'd m ba0, smx  
t|&v| w&w&tarf rch| ypinf tarfom ch hejci fallumi h oifw|v| orsm;aw&Y tu&Y baellu&v|tr, w|  
b, fvlvq|awmh tmrb'g, m'g owkom0um Od [ &EÄ aem "r°g, m'gwfa\*gwraq&w& b&w&\ wynh& [ ef  
aw [ m ypinf tarbom ch baelluw, ? w&w&tarawmh rch Mub|v| 'b|v|p|y|g;aw&Y u&|c|f|u|l|ch|u&yg  
v|tr, f-w|

t|gult 'b|qmiyl p|k;w, ? ypinf r|y|? ch M|? v|s|q|ur|n|-w| oifcspom;w|u r\*Z|v|  
eAheq|v| w&w&tar&atmif rusi|u rch Mub| ypinf taravmu|om ch baellu&if t|cm;aom vlawG  
1/2 &aobawu u&ajymq|uygv|tr, f-w| b, fvlvq|awmh |b&w&om;aw& ypinf ar& ch e|z|f|om|}v| u&|u  
ygv|tr, w| a\*gwrb&w&\ wyn|om;jzpluw| & [ efaw [ m Al'omoemawm\ t|z|ft|Og|u|tr|y| pm;Ow|  
aea& usefma& q|&w& ypinf taravmu|om ch baelluwmb? w&w&tusi|uawmh rusi|uygb|v| 'b|  
tu&|u&yg|v|tr, ? tpm;acsmi|v| tOw| taetx|&acsmi|v| ouefOw|baelluw| b&w&tq|tr |b|Og'  
t& r\*Z|v|eAhe&mu|allumi f o|v|c| orm'd ynm|tusi|uawmh usi|v|mr [ kw|b|v| r|un|f|w|v|lawG o'g  
w&w& r|z|v|lawu u&|u|v|tr, f-w|

t|&v| u&|w| tcaetcg|v|v|, ? [ m 'u|& lawmlaw [ m omoemabmif r|n| tpm;taomuf tae  
tx|&acsmi|v|baelluwmb? b&w&w&awmh ow|omrS usi|v|mr [ kw|b|? tm;x|kw|v|mr [ kw|b|v| 'b|v|  
ajymaewm , caetcg|v| 1/2 v|mb? aemuly|awmh oifw| & [ e|f|sm;om r [ kw|b|? igb&w&v| 'b|v|p|y|tp|  
tu&|c|&rf|y|w| b&w&wynh& [ efaw [ m ypinf tar&|z|f|y|gb? w&w&awmh usi|uawm tar&|uawm r [ kw|y|g  
b|? 'b|jzplw| [ m w|cm;allumi h r [ kw|b|? q&w|jzplw| b&w&u| w|u|u| tq|trn|w| tar&|trn|b|;awG  
jzpb|uawm|v| igb&w&v| tu&|c|v|tr, w| t|&v|bi|w|v| tu&|y| rch|u&atmif igb&w&v| tu&|y|  
rch|atmif w&w&tarf u| ch Mub| 'b|&n|1/2| f|suf|z|f|j|rw|p|b|b&w&u| tq|tray;awm|rygw, /

- 19/ ypinf r|y|? ch M|? v|s|q|ur|n|
- 20/ b&w&om;aw& ypinf ar& ch e|z|f|om|

- (16) x|allumi h|trsm;? wyn|om;? b&w&awmi f|yebn|
- (17) ig|wynlaw& w&w&ar& ch|p|c|s|f|v|on|
- (18) tmrb ar& ypinf aw& y, |p|c|s|f|v|on|

trsvf (16? 17? 18) 'D3-y| luawmh a|z|em;u q|b|y|om;aw|ygy? t|g [ m wo|w|w| ar bu&0 "r°  
'g, m'g b0x rm tmrb'g, m'g-pon|z|f|h|e|awmh|w|p|um; &y|ft|w|uf|acmi|y|k|f|sm;yg|y| teuluawmh-

bu&0-& [ efw| wo|w|-oifw|N aemi|a&u| ajr|f|awG| oem;|c|f|c| tu&|y| rch|apv|c|f| [ bom  
x|t|allumi fallumi | wars oifcspom;w|on? ar-igb&w&\? "r°g, m'g-w&w&tarf u| ch Muuleon?  
b0x-jzpluygule&v| tmrb'g, m'g-tmrbac:oni ypinf tarf u| ch 1/2 q|z|f|h| tm;&aeaom tar&|  
trn|b|;w|on? rm b0x-rjzpluygule&v| ar-igb&w&\? om0um-wyn|om; & [ efw|on? u|E|b, |y|  
b, |enf|z|i| "r°g, m'g-w&w&tarf u| ch Muuleon? ba0, #jzpluygule&moent? tmrb'g, m'g-  
ypinf tarf u| ch 1/2 q|z|f|h| tm;&aeaom tar&|trn|b|;w|on? aem ba0, #E|jzpluyg ule&moent [ |i?  
ar-igb&w&tm;? wars oifcspom;w|u? t|E|ur|n|-aemi|a&u| ajr|f|awG| tp|O|em;|c|f|on? tw&1/2|beyg  
on? bu&0-& [ efw|w|









t ½S b&dykv&m\ w&m;awmf

t mOaom-i qh&S fW yOOWiö -uH f; pWf; Oy"d okyg;vH tvHtm;jzi h qWli d'fonjzpf? Od[ &awm-aeawmfr&om? owk-q&mb&m;\? OaOuh-qWli d'fritusi fH omOum-wynwbn? uWwOwm-tb, fO jzi Oq-tb, bH aexH jci fji emEbuEfacg-vluemí rusi b½WuygoentqW? t mOaom-i qh&S fW E"-pomoemawmf? omOum-b&m;wynh &[ efwbn? owk yOOWiö Od[ &awm-qWli d'frit okyg; tvHtm;jzi h qWli d'fvsufaeom q&mb&m;\? OaOuh-qWli d'frit tusi fH emEbuE-vluavsmí rusi fH uleW

jrwpb&m;rñ OaOuoHgy;vHjynpH

' guqWli d'frit tusi fH vluavsm rusi fH tusi fHsufH trSwf (1) y/ rñwH tm;uH&mtppf jzpwamfr aom jrwpb&m;u (um, OaOu-qW) uH jzi h qWli d'frit tusi fH tHwrf jynpHaeawmfr ygw, ? uH jzi qWli d'frit, qWm tjc; yk&vrs;eY a&maEbraeb rñwpuH wnf aewmyg? t fW wpuH f wnf aewm[ m tHwercsfomygw, ? b, bLuH rñ&b? tHwef at;csrf ygw, ? taLumi f x; r½W t c g tazm r½b wpuH wnf aewm taumi f qHgy? tjc; oN tuH rñS upH E H wHt c g w&m; a[ m &wHt c g p on jzi h ' wHt aLumi f x; r½W t c g u s a w m h tjc; o r s m; e Y a & m a E b r a e b w h t c g v l ½ y g a o; w, ? t f W t a L u m i f x; r ½ W t c g r s m; r ñ a w m h w p u H w n f a e & w, ? t f g[ m u H j z i q W l i d' f r i t u s i f H t f D t r S w f ( 1 ) q W l i d' f r i t u m, O a O u e l j r w p b & m; r s m t H w r f j y n p H e y g w, /

aemulyawmh (pWdOaOu) pWjzi h qWli d'frit, qWli tusi fHawmh pmebomywawfygy? jrwpb&m;rñ pmebomyw[ b r a w e l t u i f r j y n p H e y g w, ? ' g u t r S w f ( 2 ) O a O u e l j y n p H e y g y /

aemulyawmh (Oy"OaOu) qWm qif&aLumi f jzpwH Oy"av;yg; uifqWwH oabmw&m;yg? t f g u b m v q k i f t j r w q H t m; j z i h e A h e y g y? e A h e r ñ u m r \* P f t m ½ a w q W l i u m r y " d l u i f q W a e w, ? a v m b ç a' g o p a o m u a v o m O y " a w v l u i f q W a e w, ? t u b l v u H u b l v u q W l i t b b c g & O y " d l u i f q W a e w, ? ½ y e m r c E i m q W l i c E k y " d l u i f q W a e w, ? ' g a l l u m i h e A h e l u l O y " O a O u v l q & w, ? t & d r \* E m p o n j z i h e A h e l u t m ½ y a e & i f t f D y " O a O u e l j y n p H e w m y? t x; t m; j z i h t &[ w z k v a & m u f l y j z p w h &[ E h r ñ b, f t c s e r q d t &[ w z k v j z i h e A h e l u l t m ½ y E l l a o m a l u m i h O y " O a O u e l j y n p H e w, M l q W m y? ' g a l l u m i h j r w p b & m; r ñ t f D t r S w f ( 3 ) O y " O a O u e l t H w r f j y n p H e y g w, ? O y ó e m ½ a e o r ñ t e p o ' l u ° t e w a [ k u l l w l f a w b o m O y ó e m Ó P j z p c l u l u t f D y " a v; y g; u i f q W w H O y " O a O u e l w' \* f t m; j z i h j y n p H e w, M l q & y g w, ? b m a l u m i h v q k i f t e p p o n j z i h o w l f o w l f u m r O y " d l u i f a e w, ? u a v o m O y " d t b b c g & O y " a w u v l u i f a e w, ? t f b & w h t m ½ e l p y l y j z p x l u w l b o o p f c E i m O y " d l u i f a e w, ? ' g a l l u m i f y g y /

b&m;wynjzpwH &[ ef[ m wpuH wnf qWli d'fritraeb taLumi f x; r½yglb trsm;eY a&maEbrae & if jrwpb&m;\ um, OaOu tusi fH twkLUlyd rusi &ma&muW, ? um, OaOu tusi fHsubew, M l q & r ñ b? a e m u l y a w m h o r m " d t u s i f u l t r u s i & i f j r w p b & m; \ p l w d a O u t u s i f u l t t w k l u i r u s i b l p l w a O a O u t u s i h y s u b e w, M l q & r ñ y? O y ó e m t u s i f u l t r u s i & i f a w m h j r w p b & m; \ O y " O a O u t u s i f u l t t w k l u i r u s i b l O y " O a O u t u s i f y s u b e w, f q & r ñ y? ' g a y r, h ] O a O u h e m E b u E f a q & m b & m; \ O a O u t u s i f u l t v l u e m l y d t w k l u l y d r u s i H u b l; } q W l i p u m; & y j z i h u m, O a O u t u s i f u l t t w k l u l y d r u s i h a l l u m i f u b o m q W w, M l t | u x m r ñ j y q k m; y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h w p u H w n f w p y g; w n f r a e b l t r s m; e Y a & m a E b r a e v l i f j r w p b & m; \ O a O u t u s i f u l t t w k l u l y d r u s i b l t f l u m, O a O u t u s i h c r w l, G f y s u p d a e w m y g y? t f g e b l l w h a q m i f y l f u l q l u & r, /

1/ qWli d'frit w&m;? jrwb&m;? yñ; rsm; x m O p O /

jrwpb&m;u wpyg;wnfaevsuf uH jzi fH qWli d'frit usi fH e y g w, ? p m e b o m y w f r s m; O i f p m; v s u f p l w j z i f v l q W l i d' f r i t u s i f H e y g w, ? t &[ w z k v a & m u l y a w m h O y " q W l i d' f r i t f e l j y n p H e y g w, M l





Muw, wv ypinfrsm; zLul tav; iya& if tusi buirfn avsmawemy? tusi bufu avsm&e i v ypinfrsm; zLul  
tm; xkw&awwMluwmy? Oenfusi Dwe? qelusi fly? vmbvmb rsm; rsm; &atmif tm; xkw&awwv/2&vmy?  
Oenf u vHOCf iriyw ai&awul rsm; rsm; p&atmif tm; xkw&awwv/2&vmy? tJ Mq&awmh olvjn p&awmif  
ar&v i zG fr/2&gb? olvjn p&awmif or m" ynm tusi iul usi z&muawmh aO; ofi; avmhwmy? tJ gawf m  
ypinfrsm; a&? tav; ay;? usi fa&; avsmayghv di q&v h aqmi fyl ftwif q&mb&; \ O&O utusi iul twkvluly  
rusi iol tusi fysi&elluy&vgy? tJ aqmi fyl iul q&u&, /

4/ ypinfrsm; a&? tav; ay;? usi fa&; avsmayghv di /

' gutrsw(3) tusi fysi&elluy&vgy? ' kwf yll fuawmh lburae yA&f m-qkwf, kw&Mumif  
jzpaomt vlyu a/2&of; acgifaqmi f jzpluw, wv qkwf, kw&Mumif vlyu ef tusi buirfnawmh a/2&of;  
acgifaqmi&awG vrfjyavG jzpaelluw, wv qkwf, kw&Mumif q&v m eD&Pw&m; awG? eD&P q&v m or m" d  
ynmrjzpa&tmif x m; jrplwv wv&w& m; awG? bmawv b&awmif umr\* Pftm/2&awul v&v m; E&v outy? p&v iul  
Bupn&awmif umr p&E' q&v m v l eD&Py? p&v iul jypirfn; ly? Bupn&awmif Amyg' q&v m v l eD&Py? ub&v a&; e l  
pyly? ysi f&v m w& m; tm; rxkw&csi fvm w& m; remcsi fvm q&v h x&rd" q&v m v l eD&Py? w& m; tm; xkw&ae& i f  
ysi f v m v m p&v f t m; avsmhw m v m v l x&rd y? p&v a v G of; csi f& m of; ly? y&v i&awmif O' p& q&v m v l eD&Py?  
iyrfn; c; ajymrfn; w m a w f m p O f p m; ly? p&v iul y&v i&awmif ul p i q&v m v l eD&Py? b& m; p p f; w& m; p p f; o l C m p p f [ kw f S  
[ kw&avv m; c; ' M' 2&f S w i&e l r\* z&v i e A h e& w, q&v m [ kw f S kw f y g r v m; v l , h f n; B u h v&awmif O p l u p i n q l  
v m v l eD&Py? tJ D eD&P p&v iul a w j z i h B u p n p&v iul; rfn; tav; iyaew, ? tJ M h t B u h a w B u& m r f n a / 2&of;  
acgifaqmi f o z G f jzpaew, wv

, daetcgrfn ax&Bulc; OgBulawlu w& m; tm; rxkw&v l ' M' i eD&P p&v iul; a w e l t c&v l e a p v l 2& i f  
wyn&awlu v l ' M' h e& r, M' a t m u& r n l u w m y? n o j z p o a w l u w& m; t u s i t e l a O; l y? ' M' p&v iul; r&aw e l o m  
t c&v l e a p l u& i f o m; o r b a w l u v l ' M' h e z l o m p&v iul; h y? n o j z p o a w l u r t, p& a o m u p m; a v m i f u p m;  
i y v i y& a e& i f o m; o r b a w l u v l t J M' i y z p o w O i p m; a e l l u h y? n b a w l u y& v r f a w v l u p m; M u n t z& a e& i f  
o m; o r b a w l u v l t J t w i l f b l p&v O i p m; a e l l u h y? t J g v l y i f & [ e f a w m r s m; b u i r f n v l B u d w y k& v a w l u  
eD&P jzpyfn; a&; tav; iya& e i f 2& f [ e f i, h a w l u v l t J t w i l f y l p&v O i p m; a e l l u w, ? ' g a l l u m i f q k w f, k v f  
a l l u m i f e D&P p&v iul; a w G v u c h t m; a y; a e& i f r i t t w l u f o m r [ k w l o? r n E S p y q l f o r s m; u l v l a / 2& a q m i f v r f  
j y o v l j z p a e y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i f

lburae yA&f m-qkwf, kw&Mumif p&v iul; B u h a w l u r l e D&P t v l y u a / 2&of; a c g i f a q m i j z p l u i ?  
y O& O a u - u& v o m p a o m O y " u i f q l w a&; t u s i b u i f? e l u f v a " & m - c s x m; t y a o m O e l u l e f o n / a [ m E h  
j z p l e l \ w l

t J D e D&P p&v iul; a w l u v l v u c h t m; a y; a e l l u w h y k& v a w l u f m u& v o m p o n i u i f q l w a l l u m i f  
O y o e m t u s i b u i r f n a w m h J j g w E S i n q l l b l? i g w l t v l y r [ k w l o? ' D t v l y u l i g w l v l y g b l; } v l p e l y, i  
x m; o v l y i f j z p a e l l u w, ? x r f a q m i f m v m h O e x k y l u l y p c s x m; o v l y i? t J D u& v o m O y " d u i f q l w a l l u m i f  
O y o e m t v l y u l p e l y p x m; M u w, w v w c l u v l v l t m; r x k w l b& a w w m v l 2& v m y? t J g a w l u r s m; y g w, ?  
w c l u a w m h t a w m f t o i& v m u i t m; x k w l y& a w m h O y o e m t v l y u l & y p p e l y p x m; M u w, ? w c l u o l r s m; a w G  
t m; x k w& a e w m a w m i f t m; r x k w c s i& a t m i f a E h i h S u i a j m q& h e w m a w v l 2& v m y? t J g u a w m h o l r s m; t w l u f y g  
O e c s x m; w h o a b m y g y? t J D j q k w f, w& a&; u a / 2& a q m i M u w, ? q&v m i r& a&; u O e c s x m; M u w, } q&v m h E p i y l i u l  
(q k w& e a / 2&of;? u s i B e l u m;? c s x m; O e l& v O i f v l ) a q m i f y l p x m; w, ? t J g u l q& u&, /

5/ qkw&ea/2&of;? usi Belum;? csxm; Oel&v di / (3)

ub&v w& m; u l q k w f, w& p w w m h e D&P p&v iul; r f n t m; a y; a / 2& a q m i& e l l u w, ? u& v o m O y " u l  
u i f y q l w i l r& p w w m h O y o e m t u s i r f n a w m h t m; r x k w& a w m h o l q&v h t a e l O e c s x m; M u w, ? ' D 2 - y l l e l  
t r s w ( 4 ) a q m i f y l i u 2 - y l l f [ m j r w p& n b& m; \ O& O u t u s i i u l t w k v l u l y r u s i i o l c r w f, G f a e y l  
t u s i f y s u& e l l u y g y? t J a q m i f y l i t r s w ( 4 ) E S h t r s w ( 5 ) [ m b& m; w y n h & [ e f r s m; \ t u s i f y s u l y l t r s w ( 3 )  
y l ' g a l l u m i h t r s w ( 5 ) a q m i f y l f t q& r f n ( 4 ) v l j y x m; y g w, /

tJ Baqmiyl' law&Y tqHrñ (ryñ;rvluVÜ? y, ½ñ;riyvÜ? usi ba&;avsmayghÜ? csx m;wh Oe½VÜÜ) qWvityl'fsm;uñ , dyaqñbaqmiyl'f (6) xlu J]uRZG? ohoG ni pëf on} qWvñ y"meyl'ëqupyñyð teuft"yñ, f, blygy? tJ Baqmiyl'f (4)cxññ jyxm;whitwif tusihsuism;½ævÜfrax&Buða&m? tvwñ pm;&[efyða&m? &[efopf &[efi, ba&m uRZG bkyg;el ni pëf w, f-vñ qWlygw, ? tJ uRZG; f tJypf ohyg; qWvmuvl wjcm;[mawG r[ kvlygbl? azmfyçlyjzpwñ tusihsuifuñ cWv, Gfcsuf ohyg;ygyl' tJð tallumif;uñ olr&if;tWif;vJ okm;&atmif, dlygVt teufwlyð ½vñqñ azmfyygOðr, /

tjyplöhygjizih tuR&ç&yñ

tmOaom-i qñS fWñ wlv-xñtt usihsuicWv, GfMU&mü? ax&m buñ-q, Dgyññ ax& (rax&) rñbom &[efwñon? wñ d Xmae [t-ohyg;aom cWv, Gfcsuf Xmevjziñ \*g&, ñ-uRZTyf uR&Xluñfëon? bOEA-jzplüfëñ? q, Dg&lyð ax&Buð &[efawñ tusihsuicWv, Gfvuñ tJ ax&Buð &[efawñ m cWv , Gfcsuf oñçzih tuR&ç&Xlygw, ? ynm½bawmñ aumi fWñ tuR&ç&Xlygw, wñ b, mlvqñawmñ

yOðwñs Od [awm-OðOuohyg;izih qWvñ ðpñ aeawmñbom? owñ-q&mb&m;\? omOum-wynñ&[efwñon? OðOuñ-q&mb&m;\ qWvñ ðtt usiñ emEbuñEwñ-twvññ rusiñlygwum; [r? Erëñ yXare Xmaee-pyXr cWv, Gfcsuf Xmejziñ ax&mbuñ-ax& &[efwñon? \*g&, ñ-uRZTyf uR&Xluñfëon? bOEA-jzplülygw, wñ qWvñ muawmñ jrwpñb&m;\ wynñom;awñ jzplülygvsuf jrwpñ b&m;vñ OðOuqññ qWvñ ðtt usiñ twvñlyð rusiñubi? b&m;wynññ Oeçbñuayr, h b&m;vñ qWvñ ðtt usiñ bawmñ rusiñubi? b&m;ES h tusiñsi frwñbñ uR&Xlygw, wñ ynm½ð oawmñ aumi fsm; u tJ ðtwif uR&Murnygy? Al òmoem tjyfyuvawñvñ enfwyñuñ uR&Murnygy? 'gallumiñ tJ ðwñ tuR&ç&atmif b&m;\ OðOut usiñ twvñlyð usiñbiñ, ? t, kvqñtm;izih wplyg;wnñ wpluñ wññ aelyð um, OðOut usiñ twvñlyð usiñbiñ, wñ qWvñmygy? , çactç q, Dg&lyð &[efawñ awñ m 'ðtyñft & tjyplüfatmif usiñuzñ tx;owdyoiñlygw, ? 'kwñ Xmejzih tuR&ç&Xlyñuawmñ

p-xñy? a, oh "ññeñ-avmbç a'go paom tñuñuñvowm&wñ y [meñ-y, jçifuñ Og-y, &el owññ tm [-q&m;b&m;u a [mñum;awmñon? aw p "ar@xñ uñvowm&wñ uñññ? eyZ [Eñvñry, Muñeñ Og-y, Eññatmif rusiñu tm;rxkwñuññ [r? Erëñ 'kwñ, e Xmaee-p'kwñ cWv, Gfcsuf Xmejziñ ax&m buñ-q&Buð &[efwñon? \*g&, ñ-uRZTyf uR&Xluñfëon? a [mEA-jzplülygw, wñ jrwpñb&m;u avmbç a'go paom uñvowmñ uñvñ tusiñ orm"ðtusiñ ynm tusiñziñ y, ½ñ a [mxm;ygvsuf tJ uñvowmñ y, Eññatmif oñvñ tusiñ orm"ðtusiñ ynm tusiññsm;uñ aumi fññ usiñyð ry, Mubivñ tJ ðwñ tuR&ç&Xlygw, wñ tJ ðwñ uR&ç&ç rñ vñuñfatmif oñvñ orm"ð ynm tusiññsm;uñ ½ññoaousiñyð uñvowmñ pñEññon y, biñlygw, ? atmuxpññ ouñ, 'd Oðupñuñly, Eñññbomwmyññ \*ba&uñatmif tm;xkwñuñwmygy? wvñ Xmejzih tuR&ç&Xlyñuawmñ

(Ear-p &[efwñon) Am [mñum p-ypññvmbñvmb&a&;ü tav;yñy vñeñu\? omxvñum p-w&m;usiñba&;ü aygñvññ vñeñu\? ñbuñraeyñññ p-qñv, kwñallumiñpñvñuñba&;ü a½bñ;jzplü vñeñu\ / yOðOau eñvñññ p-uñvompñom Oy"ñuñqñvññuññ tusiñ csx m;tyñññ Oe½VÜ vñ aellu\? Og-Oy"ñuñqñvññuññ Oyó emñtusiññ vñOtm;rxkwñvññ aellu\? Ewñ-pññ Erëñ wvñ, e Xmaee pwwñ cWv, Gfcsuf Xmejziñ ax&mbuñ-ax&Buð&[efwñon? \*g&, ñ-uR&Xluñfëon? bOEA-jzplülygw, wñ 'frax&Buðawñ m ypññ vmbñvmb &a&;uñbm tav;yñaeñuñwmy? oñvñ orm"ð ynm tusiññ usiññuawmñ aygñvññaeñuñwmy? umrtvñqEpaom qñv, kwñallumiñ pñvñuñawñbuññawmñ a½bñ; taejzih vñuññtm;ay; aeñuñwmy? Oyó emñtusiññ yOðOuñ tusiññawmñ Oeñkwñawñuñ ypcsx m;ovññyñ bmrñtm;xkwñ usiññçif; rññubiñvñ 'ðwñ tuR&ç&Xlygw, wñ 'gallumiñ tJ ðwñ tuR&ç&atmif vñ tx;owdyñlyð oñvñ orm"ð ynm tusiññsm;uñ usiñbiñlygw, /

, çajmyñçvñm [m q, Dg&lyð&[efawmññsm;ññ tusiñcWv, Gfaeñuññ cWv, Gfcsuf tjyplöññzizih tuR&ç&Xlyññ jyqñcsufygy? xñttwyñif ig;Og&lyð q, Dg rjyññom;wñ tvwñpm; &[efyññsm;a&mç; ig;Og rjyññom;wñ &[efopf &[efi, ñsm;a&m cWv, Gfcsuf oññzizih tuR&ç&Xlyññlyññ tus, ñazmfyxm;ygw, ? , çk 'ññawmñ ax&Buðç tvwñ ti, bkyg;vñuñyññlyð tusOñcsyñ jyqññññy? a½ñem;u jyçvññtwif

ax&BuDjzpzpfi tvwf jzpzpfi &[ efopfi &[ efi, i jzpzpfi jrwpb&m;\ OaOutusi huli twkLulyD  
rusi hufi uavomawLuli y, Eitafimif rusi hufi ypinf&a& tav;uyjci f; usi h&ü avmlygci f; qkwi  
, wv&ü a&Baqmi h&ejci f; OaOutusi huli rusi hufi Oebsxm; jci f; rsm; %aevufi tD tusi hysufci f; ohr&stjzi h  
tobot tui& c&Lulmwmsnf; ygylw& tD tw&uf aqmi f&L huli q&L u&r, /

6/ ax&BuD; vwf; i, ? u&LzG; ? ohoG; i ni p&ef on/

aqmi f&L f (2-3-4-5) w&hr&jyxm; w&htw&L tusi hysufw&L d&w&L, G&fcsuf ohr&st%a&e& if ax&BuD jzpzpfi  
&[ efv&w&jzpzpfi &[ efopfi &[ efi, i jzpzpfi; tD b&w&L, G&fcsuf ohr&st& q&L w&L ohr&st& mejzi h u&LzG; %a&w&msnf; y?  
tu&L&C& r&ficsnf; y&w&L q&L w&L ygw, ? tD w&L ax&BuD& a&mc; tvw&a&mc; ti, b&am ohr&st& f&cm; h&L toD toD j&q&L  
xm; w&L m &[ efw&L f&u r&fES h&L ouq&L w&L, f&q&L w&L m&L h&L t&j&pi u&f&atmif usi h&ap&ef tus, j&q&L w&L m&L y&w&L  
tu, f& omr&njyxm; & i&awm h &[ efi, h&w&L u&L i&gw&ES h& q&L h&L b&L t&v&L x&icsi f&xi&er, ? &[ ef&tv&w&L u&L u&L  
i&gw&ES h& q&L h&L b&L t&v&L x&icsi f&xi&er, ? ax&BuD& rsm; u&v&nf; i&gw&ES h& r&q&L h&L b&L t&v&L x&icsi f&xi&er, ? tD b&w&L  
tx&ir&v&B&atmif ax&BuD& &[ ef&u&L u&L obj&cm; &[ ef&u&L u&L obj&cm; &[ ef&opfi &[ efi, h&u&L u&L obj&cm;  
d&L h&L tus, j&q&L h&w&L m&L h&w&L m&L y&w&L tD j&q&L h&L s&u&L x&h&L u&L x&L u&L w&L, f& q&L w&L u&L a&w&L m&L h&L avm&L u&L a&L t&L x&il&f&h&L o&L v&G; f  
v&L az&njyxm; w&L m&L y&w&L v&L i&f&u&L a&w&L m&L h&L w&L m&L; tar&f&C&L y&L y&L pin&f; tar&f&om d&L & i&f&ob&L m&L #q&L i&f&L tyg, f&q&L i&f&L h&w&L e&L  
xy&w&L v&L w&L u&L h&L u&L y&L q&L i&f&L b&L h&L; & v&L h&L, f& q&L w&L u&L o&L p&v&L i&f&L y&w&L

### c&hr&f&zG; f \*PES jynp&L h&L

jrwpb&m;\ OaOutusi huli twkLulyD usi h&L u&L w&L &[ ef& rsm; r&f&awm h c&hr&f&zG; f \*P& rsm; ES h jynp&L h&L  
allumi f&L u&L v&L 'M&L q&L u&L y&L az&nj&awm h&L y&w&L, /

tmO&aom-i& q&L s&L f&w&L E"-p omo&awm u&L? omO&um-b&L w&L yn&L h &[ ef&w&L on&L ow&L yO&D&w&L  
O&L &awm-q&L w&L h&L r&f&L ok&L y&L; tv&L t&L m&L; j&L z&L h&L q&L w&L h&L f&v&L s&u&L h&L a&L o&L m&L q&L m&L b&L m&L;\? OaOut& q&L w&L h&L r&f&L t&L usi h&L u&L  
t&L e&L b&L u&L e&L t&L w&L u&L u&L usi h&L u&L e&L w&L

### c&hr&f&zG; f tr&S&w&L (1)

q&L m&L j&L z&L p&L a&L w&L m&L h&L w&L jrwpb&m; u&L um, OaO&u&L & p&L w&L OaO&u&L & Oy" OaO&u&L q&L w&L h&L OaO&u&L o&L h&L y&L; j&L z&L h&L q&L w&L h&L r&f&L  
p&L usi h&L a&L e&L a&L w&L m&L h&L o&L v&L h&L yn&L &[ ef& a&L w&L m&L rsm; u&L v&L tD OaO&u&L t&L usi h&L u&L twkLulyD %a&L h&L o&L a&L usi h&L a&L e&L u&L y&w&L, f  
w&L tD g&L m&L q&L m&L b&L m&L;\ OaO&u&L t&L usi h&L u&L twkLulyD usi h&L u&L j&L i&L f&L j&L z&L h&L usi h&L w&L jynp&L h&L tr&S&w&L (1) y&L y&L aqmi f&L h&L  
u&L a&L w&L m&L h&L d&L w&L i&L u&L q&L h&L y&L tr&S&w&L (1) aqmi f&L h&L e&L w&L y&L o&L q&L u&L r, /

(1) q&L w&L h&L r&f&L w&L m&L; ? jr&w&L b&L m&L; ? y&L h&L; rsm; x&L m&L o&L p&L o&L

7/ q&L w&L h&L r&f&L w&L m&L; ? yn&L h&L rsm; ? usi h&L y&L h&L; a&L e&L u&L v&L o&L f&L ... (1)

### c&hr&f&zG; f tr&S&w&L (2)

tr&S&w&L (2) tusi h&L jynp&L h&L u&L a&L w&L m&L h&L p&L x&L h&L t&L j&L y&L a, oh "r&f&e&L h&L avm&L b&L & a' gopaom t&L u&L i&L u&L a&L v&L o&L m&L w&L u&L  
u&L y&L m&L e&L h&L y, j&L c&L i&L u&L O&L g&L y, & e&L f&L t&L w&L u&L o&L w&L m&L t&L m&L [-q&L m&L b&L m&L; u&L a&L m&L u&L m&L; a&L w&L m&L h&L on&L / aw p "ar&L x&L  
u&L a&L v&L o&L m&L w&L m&L; w&L u&L u&L y&L Z [ E&L h&L yn&L &[ ef& a&L w&L m&L h&L u&L y, u&L y&L gon&L w&L

q&L m&L b&L m&L; u&L y, & r, m&L a&L m&L x&L m&L; w&L a&L v&L m&L b&L & a' go paom u&L a&L v&L o&L m&L w&L m&L; w&L u&L u&L (o&L v&L & om&L "d yn&L  
tusi h&L rsm; u&L %a&L h&L o&L p&L h&L usi h&L y&L) y, u&L u&L v&L %a&L i&L f&L tD g&L m&L usi h&L w&L jynp&L h&L tr&S&w&L (2) y&L tD aqmi f&L h&L u&L u&L q&L u&L  
r, /

8/ y, & e&L h&L t&L u&L m&L; ? w&L m&L; rsm; ? y, %a&L h&L; u&L a&L v&L v&L o&L f&L ... (2)







odvmy? tlg[ m 1/2kyl&emrful tr&ftwllf cfm;ly&odvmy? tlv to&st&awmh ul xrbn op&nell odvm  
' 2kyl&emr 2-r&tr&odvmy? toult&st&awmh taumi&, M r&st&odvmy ul ylt&OP&jih oabmustly&odv  
w, ? tlg[ m emr&ly&ap&OP&el 'd'Ob&OP& jzply&gy? tlv&odvmy ul Bul&w&odvmy& r[ kwlb?  
r&ft&ly& odvmy& r[ kwlb? r&sup&el&ri&ov& ul &w&tm&jih xixi&st&odvmy& 'gallumi h 'Dlt  
todd&ri&jzply&ul

]pu&P&P&ynmrsup&ul& iyww& jz&p&aw&w&gon? OP&P&to&OP&ul& iyww& jz&p&  
ww&w&gon&]v& "r&P&umok&ri&n jr&w&pb&b&m; u a[ m&um;ov&ly&if 'r&sv& t&st&om&&w&mrax&&jr&w& a[ m  
awm&ri&w&my&? tlv& x&lj&m;w&it&odd&ri&[ m w&m;\*P&awm& 6-yg;x&u o&Ed&u\*P&el& t&nly&gy? r[ mowd  
y|meok&va' oem&ES&it&n&ul& l&w&fusi&&if&ul& l&w&f&aw&w&it&odd&ri&OP&fy&gy?

### roblu tjy&ajm&w&w&bnf

'gayr, h (\*p&a&E&h Og \*p&n&rd&v&yz&mem&w&) o&n;v&f&v&b&n;w, M&b&n pon&j&zi&h a[ m&x&m;w&it&ob&ent&ul  
oabm&ray&gu&f&r, M&un&w&ob&aw&u o&n;w, &t& nm&v&st&w, &t& b, M&st&w, &t& au&w, &t& qe&w, &t& az&mi&w, &t  
ye&w, i pon&j&zi&h 1/2r&sv&w&mut& tjy&pl&w& 1/2w&c&ae&lu&w, ? o&n;w, &t& nm&v&st&w, &t& b, M&st&w, i q&w&w&aw&g  
[ m o&ly&om;aw&ob? 1/2&ae&zt&v&ly&gb&v&ul& 1/2w&c&aj&ym&q&ul&w, ? b, f&nm& b, f&nm&v& ' &rt&jy& av&usi& &awm  
v&ly&if& bmr& x&lj&m;w&it&odd&ri&[ m w&m; \*P&awm& 6-yg;x&u o&Ed&u\*P&el& t&nly&gy? r[ mowd  
y|meok&va' oem&ES&it&n&ul& t&m;rx&kw&zt&v&ol&w&ri&n ul& l&w&it&aw&ft&x&d&r&st&o;v&aj&ym&q&ul&w&my&gy?

### tjy&pr&aj&mo&i&al&umi&f& 1/2st&lj&y&cs&ul

t&mem&y&geur&P&me&f&q&ul&w& t&ir&we& x&i&st&ae&w&my& o&ly&om;ri& r&st&odvmy& x&ul&av&oi&av&x& 1/2zt&v&ul  
b&v&ul& q&ul&v&ri&, ? tlv&aw&mh b, l&or&st& raj&ym&q&ul&ly&gb&? aem&uly&aw&mh t&Ed& E&it&ri&n o&mo&emyu &aoh  
aw&v& t&mem&y&geur& 1/2&ael&uw&my&? tlv& o&mo&emyu 1/2&ent&u&aw&mh or&mm& d&jz&pl&? O&ly&ó& em&OP&t& r\*OP&aw&mh  
r&jz&pl&ly&gb&? 'gayr, h tlv& &aoh&aw&ft&sv&ly&if& t&mem&y&geur&lj&ci&t&j&zi&h O&ly&ó& em&OP&t& r\*OP& r&jz&pl&ly&gb&v&ul& raj&ym&q&ul  
oi&ly&gb&? tlv&v&ly& b, f&nm& b, f&nm&v& ' &rt&jya&ew& v&lr&sm;rv&ly&if& b, M&st&w, i nm&v&st&w, M& 1/2r&sv&w&  
ul& o&wd& or&mm& OP& r&jz&pl&ly&gb&v&ul& raj&ym&q&ul&ly&gb&? b&ma&umi&f&v&ly&gb&if& ' &rt&jy&av&usi& &awm&aw&u o&wd  
or&mm& OP&jz&p&t&mi&f& av&usi& f&v&mr&st& kwlb? use&f&ma&&pon&ft&w&ul& av&usi& lu&w&my& o&wd&|me&ent&t&  
1/2r&sv&ael&uw& o&aw&u&aw&mh o&wd& or&mm& OP&x&tr&sm;jz&pl& 1/2&ael&uw&my& o&wd&|me&f& a' oem&t& 1/2&awm&ul  
yp&ly, &if&jr&w&pb&b&m; w&m;aw&mul&yp&ly, &ma&&mul&v&my&?

aem&uly&aw&mh o&ly&aw&g& r&st&ae&mi&f&bt&v&ul& tjy&pr&wi&oi&w&it& tal&umi&f&aw&u r&sm;pb&yi& 1/2&ay&gon? yx&O&  
uol&P&pon&f&el&v&uol&P& pon&ul& 1/2&w&[ m o&ly& aw&ly&jz&pl&w& aj&rb&u&pon&f& t&n&h&mi&f& tq&if& pon&w&ul&  
aj&r& aj&r&pon&j&zi&h t&n&h& t&n&h& pon&j&zi&h 1/2&w&my&? tlv& 1/2&w&mut& o&ly&om;aw&g& 1/2&w&it&w&ul&bmr& t&ust&r&st&ob&?  
ps&me&r&&E&it&ly&gb&v&ul& r&q&ul&bi&ly&gb&? aem&uly&aw&mh q&ly&it& ar&gn&st&pon&ul& 1/2&w& ur&P&me&f&v&ly&w, ? q&ly&it& l&w&  
tar&w&it& v&ub&nt&it& aj&con&t&w&it& o&n;w&it& ta&w&it& q&w&w&aw&[ m o&ly&aw&ly&om;aw&g&? tlv& g&aw&ul& o&ly&jz&pl&w&  
t&w&ul& r&st&ae&mi&f&bt&v&ul& r&q&ul&bi&ly&gb&? us&i&bu&us&i&f&i, i q&w&w&aw&v& aw&ly& o&ly&aw&g&? tlv& g&aw&v& q&ij&ci&ly&  
1/2&aw&mi&f&w&my&gy? tlv& g&aw&ul& 1/2&ri&mr&sv& ur&P&me&f&t&jz&pl&st&rs& ur&P&me&f&jz&pl&w&? rd&mo&el&st&form;aw&[ m  
usi&bu&us&i&f&i, &aw&ul& t&lr&w&rv&ly&if& j&ri&ael&uw&w&my&gy? 'gayr, h o&w&lu& to&lb&t&ae&f& w&m;t&m;x&kw&w&  
r[ kw&v& ol&w&ri&n or&mm& OP&t&x&jz&p&al&umi&f& r&lu&w&ro&st&? tlv&rv&sm;rv&ly&if& aw&ri&ly&jz&pl&w& us&i&bu&  
us&i&f&, &aw&ul& 1/2&ul&v&tr&jz&pl&? or&mm& OP&r&jz&pl&ly&gb&v&ul& r&q&ul&bi&ly&gb&? aem&uly&aw&mh ob&me&u&ob&&Z&aw&g  
[ m v&ao&umi&f&w&g& t&lr&aw&ael&u&w&my&? 'gayr, h ur&P&me&f&t&jz&pl&st&uw&mr[ kw&v& tlv& ob&&Z&aw&ft&ri&n  
to&lb&ps&me&w, M& rx&i&st&ob&? 'gallumi h aw&ri&ly&jz&pl&w& O' &v&rm&w&upa&om& ob&ao&umi&f&lj&ci&j&zi&h ul&ob&f  
r&jz&pl&? ps&me&r&&E&it&ly&gb&v&ul& raj&ym&r&q&ul&bi&h&ly&gb&? tlv& raj&ym&r&q&ul&bi&f&v&aw&ul& aj&ym&q&ul&e&if& Al& o&mo&em&aw&mu  
or&x& O&ly&ó& em& ur&P&me&f&w&m;aw&ul&ly, &z&su&&ma&&mu&ael&w&my&gy?

tlv& g&aw&v&ly&gy? o&wd&|me&f& oem&aw&mit& 1/2&em&r&pon&ul& tr&ft&w&llf&ol&ly& O&ly&ó& em&OP&aw&jz&pl  
at&mi&f& r\*OP& z&w&OP&at&mi&f& o&n;ci&f& &y&f&ci&? x&lj&ci&? au&g&ci&? qe&f&ci&f& paom ul& f&tr&it&aw&ul&

jzpdul jzpdulrñ rjywvLulyð ½rswæwmuL/ tjyprwi bi lygb? o'lylawul ½ævtuusr½b;vll  
rajymrqhumi;fygb? oñ;wm &yfwmponlawul yuwl'lawt odelluwmu owlorm"ÓPzihiolluw  
r[ kwlygb? arívmuwnfu o'ð opOftwif odvmluwmy? tjbðopOf "rvmtoawlu Nrwitae  
csrf;omwh aumi;fwitaeel yk'k/lowDgtaeel odewh tOZhu a½aqmi lyð odewmy? 'gallumi h tD o'ð  
opOul lyð avmb a'go paom tublv uavomawt jzplyñ;aeluwmy? owly|mea'oemawmt&  
oñ;cluf ponfrñ owlorm"jzihipt;ul lyð ½obæwmuawmh tD o'ðopOf trñ;awul y, EllatmiM ½ob  
aelu&wmy/

'gayr, h ½bcg ormdtm; r½o;cihawmh tD trñ;odawul ry, Ellao;ygbl? b&m;vuixufu  
yg&rñ;½ulwh yk'k/awtshawmh wpxll'fwif;frñv\ xljcm;wh Oyo emÓPftodawjzplyð wpcPav;  
twif;frñawmf t&d r'zlv a&muoñ;Muumawv\ ½ul ygw, ? , clætcgv\ yg&rñ;wll wpOwpavfrñ  
awmh wp&uf Ep&uftwif olav;&uf twif;avmufrñ orm"jzplyð Oyo emÓPftxlawjzpbñ;wm ½y  
w, ? tD lorm"jzplyð ul wll'lawlyð owl Oyo emÓPftponlawjzpiwm[ m-

orm"ð buðo bma0x? orm[ awm buðo buðe , xmbwlh  
yZmemvð

ponjzih a[ mxm;wh Al jrwpñ b&m; \ pum;awmES fit nlygy/

### orm"jzprS Oyo emÓPft ppjzpbñf

buðo-&[ efwll orm"ð-pwll wñli ðratmif aumi;fpñxm;ri orm"ul bma0x-jzplyñ;aplu  
uleavmð buðo-&[ efwll orm[ awm-pwll ðoi& müom wñli ðratmif aumi;fpñxm;Ellao? Og-orm"  
ES h jynpñom? buðe&[ efon? , xmbwlh-oljzpbñitwif trñ;uð Og-[ kwll'frñ;ð? yZmemvð-ol  
wll

b, Mfrñ obvðhawmh jriqlü jriw, M½rsw&if ormdtm;aumi;fwll tcgusawmh jriboñ\  
wn&m rsubtMun½yul\ rñ;vllbw, ? jri&wll'qif;ul\ jrñ;vllbw, ? jriM aumi;fwll raumi;  
wmuL\ rñ;vll odw, ? jriw, M ½rsw& mü o'lytus, fuL\ tao;pvvi aOzelyð a[ mawmlygw, ? x  
twyifMum;qponü Mum;w, ponjzih ½rswlyð trñ;twif;oyul\ aOzelyð a[ mawmlygw, /

tD l a[ mxm;wh' oemul txlowlyoi lygw, ? orm"ð trñ;twif;odwÓPftjzplw, ? orm"  
r½b;lp;pm;qi jci ½rzi h ul wll'lawlyð trñ;twif;odwÓPftjzpbñ;qlwm uð;ao rswxm;Muzlygy/

### emr½y y&ðpá ÓPfu pí jzplyll

, clxwfydwl a'oemrñ rñ;vll trñ;twif; odw, qlwmuawmh jylme;wll Oyo emÓPftppf  
jzplyll azmjyavmfrwmygy? 'gayr, h orm"d jzplvif jzpci frñ;vll pnyð odvmaamh r[ kwlygb? **Oð ES h**  
**ÓPpOjzplyll t&tm;jzi h eD&Pui fatmi;pvllvñli ðratmif;pvllvll jzplw, ? tD pvllvll jzplvll'cg**  
**½rswll' ½rswll' ½yemrll' cfc;lyð odw, ? tD l odvml[ m½rswcgpü jzpiwm r[ kwlyb?**  
**orm"dtm;½vmvll' tcgusS jzplwm? tD l ½yell' emr cfc;oyll'awmh clwifu ÓPfrsupjzplyll azmjy&mfrñ**  
ajymclwll'lygy? oñ;w, M ½rswll'cg oñ;wmu½y? rswolvmuemrñ ponjzih op&m½yell' odvemr' D  
2-yg;om ½v, M obbñ;wmygy? tD l toÓPfu tm;aumi;vmwll'cg op&m½yell' odvemr' D 2-  
yg;om½vmy? ½yemrfrsvplyg; toull'sæwll' taumi&, M r½b;vll toÓPft ½s fvmw, ? tD gu 'd d  
Oð ly/

tD laemuf oñ;w, t auðw, ponjzih ½rswæ&if oñ;csi wlvv; auðcsi wlvv; paom taLumi f  
ulyg cfc;lyð odvwm, ? oñ;csiM oñ;wmy? auðcsiM auðwmy? oñ;atmi; auðatmi; uyvlyay;wll  
igaumi&, M r½b;qlwmvll ul yll'ÓPzi h odvwm, ? jri&mfrñv\ rsubtMun½y jriw, ? jri p&m½vll  
jriw, ? jriatmi;vlyvll' igauumi&, M r½b; ponjzih ½s flyð odvwm, ? ½rswll'fvll ½ob&m½vll



1/2rSw&ef ES/110G f r 1/2M 1/2odjzplwmy? 1/2odjzpatmif iyvlyvhi gaumi&, M 1/2ob; ponjzifv/ taMumif  
ertusdull dcm;lybodvmw, ? tJgu yp0 y&f? OPf? tJOPftm;aumif;vmwht cgusawmh ucg0w&P  
Obkl d q lvm jzplw, ? , caetcg taMumifel tusth0z0wvmv1 a/2suv/taMumifel tusth0z0wvmv1? aemifcg  
vl taMumifeltusth0 1/2fny/ly/El p0n odwhtwuf a/2sb0wefu igq lvm 1/2bavovm;? , clS 1/2bvmvm  
avvm;? aemiv/ 1/2Drbavvm;ponjzifh, 1/2f;ruul uifapwh OPfygy? jzpcul 1/2yemrfuul 1/2rSwlyd r\*1/2p/yg;  
ul y0;apv0if, clajymchwhtwuf 1/2sfvif jyw0m;ph0wht OPfawjzplw, ? tJg[ m rjri zt;wmut jri &ovht  
tx;0jri fl jzpaomallumi ht J OPjzplyul pulu&P0 ynmrsupul jzpapw, M 1/2jyqk;m;wmygy/

ynmrsupjzplyh

[ kwlv, ? rsupulug fa&mrS aq;aumi fallumi h rsupdtjri jzpay:vmovly? r1/2rSwcifu&am? 1/2rSwi  
cgpua&m ob;wmc &yfwmc xllfwmc au&wmc qelvm ponawulh&am? jri fwmc Mum;wm ponawulh&am  
igaumiM xiaechw, ? tJbwefu ]w&m;awmt& 1/2yef emrf0y1/2w, ? taMumifel tusth0y1/2w, ?  
igaumi&, M 1/2ob; }q lvm ul Mum;zt; rSw0m;ztayr, h tJ0 ob;wmc jri fvmponawulh igaumiM xih  
xiaewmy? , clajymchwhtwuf 1/2rSwae&if 1/2yemrf taMumif tustul dcm;lyd awl0dvmawmhtS jzpay:vmwht  
trf0d[ m rsupdtjri jzpay:vmovly? xilf;w, ? 'gallumi h pulu&P0 ynmrsupul iywwt; jzpapwwf  
onM 1/2azmfyxm;wmygy/

, xmbwOPft qilqijzplyh

tJ ynmrsupjzplyh 'gavmuwuf r[ kwao;yg0f? orm"OPf wplqih tm;wuivmwhlt cgusawmh  
ob;w, ? &yf w, ? xllfw, ? jri f w, ? Mum;w, ? azmi f w, ? yef w, ? plwut;w, ? buhw, ? anmif w, ?  
ylw, ponjzih 1/2rSwwhtf 1/2rSwwhtf rswb&whm/2h tp jzpay:vmwvm? tqh ug fasmub0;wmutv/  
o&w, ? tJ M b lvm[ m tjzptysulul trf0twfowht, xmbwOPf yxrotcgrfawmh trf0w/2y/  
emrfp0N oEawd tm;jzih cyul0sybw, ? tJ M l oEw jzih tjzptysulubwhtcgrf a/2su igwll[ m  
r1/2rSwv/rowmy? cPrpl jzplysufevll rllwmcshiy? qil&bsnfy? twaumi; igaumi f r[ kwlvh  
tewi0abmr0cnf;b]vll 'M qiljci b0loywh or0eOPjzplw, ? 'gv/ tvsi furjzplz;wh ynmrsupjzpl  
vmwmy/

tJ 0aemuf orm"OPf wplqilwhtwuf tm;aumif;vmwht cgusawmh ajcwplvst;twuf vultwpaug  
tw0f;fnyif tyllfyll jywfywlyd tjzptysulawul rsm;phaw0&w, ? wpazmif;wplyeftw0 f;f;v/ wa/20  
wa/20csif jywfywlyd uelule0b;wmaulul rsm;ph aw0&w, ? Mum;whltcgq&if Mum;vluf; aysmuvluf;  
Mum;vluf; aysmuvlufel jywfyw ob;wmaulubm aw0&w, ? a/20t0el aemult0h rquihwhtwuf  
bmajymw, q0lvm ro&b? jri&mr;v/ OPfxuwh or0q&if w&y&yef aysmu0b;wmut0m o&w, ?  
tJgu (0', A) OPjzih awl0d/lygy? tJ dtcgrf ta&mitvifawul/aw0&w, ? Orfajrmulwukuwht  
ylvaw0 jzpay:vmwmutv/ aw0&w, ? wplul M tvfaygy;lyd tvf0 aeamif;xl;0m jzpaewmutv/  
aw0&w, ? rSwEl lvm rowm&, M 1/2ob; owOPfaw0 tvf0vsi f;rep0jzpaewmutv/ aw0&w, ? 'gv/  
ynmrsupdtx;? totdjritx; jzpay:vmwmygy/

tJ 0aemuf **b\*OPi** a&muwhlt cgusawmh ob;w, t;uw, t;vsf;w, t;csw, M 1/2Swaeayr, M  
ajcybPnef ul ybPnef rxilf;awmht? awmi h wif;al/2vsm;wh oabmr0m xilf;w, ? tJguvl w&y/  
&yef aysmu0b;wmut aw0&w, ? &yf w, ? xllfw, t; au&w, t; qelw, t; azmi f w, t; yef w, ponf  
jzih 1/2rSw&awf0h 'Dtwh fyl w&y&yef aysmu0b;wmut0cnf; xilf;awlae&w, ? tJ D 1/2ob;whm/2ES h  
wplygwntiyif 1/2owp0wvl aysmu0b;wmut0m xilf;aw0&w, ? tx;taMumi h uplul yd r1/2rSway  
r, M 1/2jri whlt Mum;whlt;ponf;v/ tm/2h&m to&am w&y&yef aysmu0b;wmut0cnf; awlae&w, ?  
tJ bwmht t0p0 'lu; tewi0d[ m omlyd xilf;ygw, ? tJ M trf0twf olvm[ m (orm[ awm-  
plwivnlun0om &[ efon? , xmbwh yZmemw0 [ kwlv/trf0 obnM) a[ mxm;wh a' oemawmES h  
tnlygy? tJ M 1/2rSwae&if trf0twf ojrifwmut 'bkwf;na&m; "r0Mumokw;na&m; pulu&P0-  
ynmrsupul iywwt; jzpapww0onM a[ m jyxm;wmygy? **tJ D 0y0 em ynmrsupul & i b0efymplwht cg**



aew, Mbl xiaew, ? %yul el topwul igwpa, mulwnf;bm xiaew, ? jriwlf; Mum;wlf;ponfrn rjywlrswaevl orm"dtm; aumif;vmwltcg usawmh %yulwjc;? topwulwjc; u;ym;lyd OPxfrnxiivmw, ? taMumif ettustvl u;ym;lydxiivmw, ? topftopl jzpay:jzpay:lyd aysuaymuf ohi;wmulvl xi%h;aw&w, ? tJawmtrhbt; rhrwmcshf;bmvlb&w, ? qif&csntyf tou%h;aewh igaumih [kwlot? oabmw&m;r0 csntyfMvl %h;swae&it ul %h;OPjzih odmw, ? tJM odmw[m a%surjzptzwh toOPxt aw&csntyf tJ toOPftxtjzih o%h;mvjzptw, ? tJM xlaom toOPiulvljzpbpwwlygw, fvlqMlvmygy/

oarth"m, -xhxGfi o&evjzpon? Og-xhxGfi vl oapwwlon? eAhem, oDwivd-0#qif& cyofrt Ni rtf&evl jzpon? Og-0#qif&cyofrtulvl Ni rtfapwwlon? Og-qif&cyofrtNi rtf&evljzpaom? rZlry#y'g-tv, lrf tusi loni tw&%ygonfv t%h;om&kw&mu avmbc a'gouly, E htmifusi tv, lrf tusi %h;Mumif azmfjawnlygw, ? tJgtwul bmonjyefaqmi fvl qMu&r, /

1/ vhsifwruvli avmbvl, kwirmon? jypfrn;zsufqhcsi vli a'govl , kwirmon? avmbuulv y, &ef a'gouly, &ef tv, lrf rtf tusi loni

tJ dtv, lrf rtf tusi qulvmubmvvl ar;p&m%h;vltwul ar;cefES fivug' Mquvulyd ajzLum; xm;ygw, /

### tv, lrf rtf tusi b%h;f

uwrp om tmOaom rZlrm y#y'g pul u&P) OPu&P) Oyorm, tbrhm, oarth"m, eAhem, oDwivd t, ar0 t&h, m t%h;um ra\*% ao, sxdlh orn"dd ornouayh ornOgpm ornur&Eh ornmtZhOg ornOg, marm ornowdorerm"l

tmOaom-ig%h;fw pul u&P)ynmrsubulywvl jzpbpwwaom? OPu&P)toOPiuly wwt jzpbpwwaom? Oyorm, tbrhm, oarth"m, eAhem, oDwivd uavomNi rtf&ef txlo&ef xhxGfo&ef qif&Ni rtf&efjzpaom? ornZlrm y#y'g-xltv, lrf tusi loni? uwrmp-tb, lyent [r? t%h;um-t%h; %h;yg;%h;om? t&h, m-jrwaom? t, ar0 ra\*% p r\*vrtyjzpon? ao, sxdlh pr\*vrqwmu bmvqul? orn"de-epbjrijci? ornouayh-repbujci? ornOgpm-repbajmici? ornur&Eh-repbujci? ornmtZhOg-repbouarfci? ornOg, arm-repbtm;xkwjci? ornowd-repbtrsw&jci? ornorm"de-repbplulwnunjcifyijzponw

tv, lrf rtf tusi qulvm bmvqulv tar;ul (t, ar0 ra\*%) pr\*vrtyvl ajzxm;wm [ m ul f a%h;arufn%h;vli t&Mowkul 'gyvl ajzovli ajzxm;w, ? tJg [ m t%h;om&kw&mrn tJ dtusi lu xi%h; aevl 'gygyvl ajzawnrlymygy? owdymelenf;t& 'rhn%h;swaelluwha, m\*aw&vvl ul fawftm;jzih xi%h; aewmy? 'gallumih rduvl fwl f%h;swlyd yh;apwh w&m;tjzpjzih xi%h; aewltwul 'D%h;svlodvmygy? 'gygyvl ajymqEh lygw, ? tJdygVh bmonjyefaqmi fvl qMu&r, /

tJ lrf rtf tusi lu b, f [ mvlqul ifr\*%h;yg;a [ m 'jrwv&m;yi jzpon? xlv&m;uvl -

- 1/ orn"de-epbjrijci?
- 2/ ornouayh-repbujci?
- 3/ ornOgpm-repbajmici?
- 4/ ornur&Eh-repbujci?
- 5/ ornmtZhOg-repbouarfci?
- 6/ ornOg, marm-repbtm;xkwjci?

7/ or<sup>o</sup>ow#r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup>tr<sup>s</sup>v&jci?

8/ or<sup>o</sup>orm" #r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup> p;plu<sup>f</sup>wn<sup>l</sup>un<sup>j</sup>ci f-q<sup>l</sup>wł p ½<sup>s</sup>pyg;yi jz<sup>p</sup>łn/

' dtv, łvrtusi h r\*¾½<sup>s</sup>pyg; qłwmu jri b<sup>l</sup>u<sup>t</sup> Mum;clupon<sup>r</sup>ñ xi½<sup>s</sup>ñ;ay:vmwł ½<sup>s</sup>kyemr<sup>l</sup>awł<sup>u</sup>ł ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>łñ;ap&wł w&m;awł<sup>l</sup> pu<sup>l</sup>u&Pł-ynmrsup<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup>iywwł jz<sup>p</sup>ap<sup>l</sup>wwł, qłwm 'ł<sup>l</sup> mawł<sup>l</sup> ÓPu &Pł-toÓP<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup>iywwł jz<sup>p</sup>ap<sup>l</sup>wwłon<sup>l</sup> qłwmv<sup>l</sup> 'ł<sup>l</sup> mawł<sup>l</sup>/

### avmba' go jz<sup>p</sup>łyES ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>tył

jri<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Mum;wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ełwł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> pm;odwł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup>obwł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Bu<sup>l</sup>b<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> 'g& 6-yg;uay:vmwł w&m;awł<sup>l</sup> r½<sup>r</sup>od<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>s</sup>if t<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup>&wł t<sup>l</sup> Mum;&wł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> pon<sup>l</sup>awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Ep<sup>l</sup>ou<sup>l</sup>mł<sup>l</sup>si<sup>l</sup> wł avmb<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> w, ł p<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup>qł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł rñ;wł a' go<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> w, ł t<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup>& Mum;& awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> o&wł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> aumi<sup>l</sup>w, ł xi<sup>l</sup>&if Ep<sup>l</sup>ou<sup>l</sup>mł<sup>l</sup>si<sup>l</sup> wł avmb jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> w, ł raumi<sup>l</sup>f<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł qł<sup>l</sup> w, ł xi<sup>l</sup>&if a' go<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> w, ł jri<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Mum;wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ołwł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> rjy<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> e, if orm" d aumi<sup>l</sup>vmwł t<sup>l</sup> cgusawmł ołwł ½<sup>s</sup>kye<sup>l</sup> ołwem<sup>l</sup> r' ½<sup>s</sup>kyem<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> Ep<sup>l</sup>pyg;u<sup>l</sup>bm awł<sup>l</sup> w, ł aumi<sup>l</sup>vmv<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>awł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? raumi<sup>l</sup>vmv<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>awł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? ' gal<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> h avmb<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? a' go<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> f orm" d ÓP<sup>l</sup>tm; aumi<sup>l</sup>vmwł t<sup>l</sup> cgusawmł tal<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> mawł<sup>l</sup> w, ł t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> avmb<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? a' go<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł/

t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> f orm" d ÓP<sup>l</sup>tm; aumi<sup>l</sup>vmwł t<sup>l</sup> cgusawmł ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>łay:vmł<sup>l</sup> csu<sup>l</sup>bsi<sup>l</sup> f aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f oł<sup>l</sup>;wm<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> m awł<sup>l</sup> w, ł jri<sup>l</sup>vmv<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup>ly<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>ay<sup>l</sup>su<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>;wmy<sup>l</sup> Mum;wmv<sup>l</sup> Mum;ly<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>ay<sup>l</sup>su<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>;wmy<sup>l</sup> eł<sup>l</sup>wmv<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup>e<sup>l</sup>ly<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>ay<sup>l</sup>su<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>;wmy<sup>l</sup> pm;ae&if t&om<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>wmv<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>ay<sup>l</sup>su<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>;wmb<sup>l</sup>ł awł<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> mawł<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f oł<sup>l</sup>;wmy<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Bu<sup>l</sup>b<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>wmv<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup>ly<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>ay<sup>l</sup>su<sup>l</sup>oł<sup>l</sup>;wmy<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f aym<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f oł<sup>l</sup>;wmawł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> m awł<sup>l</sup> eawmł rñ<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; qł<sup>l</sup>wm Bu<sup>l</sup>ławł<sup>l</sup> rae&y<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? oł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup>ly<sup>l</sup> if rñ<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; rñ<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; v<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; wmy<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> rñ<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; v<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> wmł t<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup>& Mum;&wł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> aumi<sup>l</sup>w, ł v<sup>l</sup>sw, ł c<sup>l</sup>sp<sup>l</sup> & m<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? ' gal<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> h Ep<sup>l</sup>ou<sup>l</sup> f c<sup>l</sup>sp<sup>l</sup>ci<sup>l</sup> wł avmb<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? raumi<sup>l</sup>f<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł qł<sup>l</sup> w, ł r<sup>l</sup>e<sup>l</sup>p<sup>l</sup> & m<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? ' gal<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> h p<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> qł<sup>l</sup> wł r<sup>l</sup>e<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> wł a' go<sup>l</sup>v<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> m avmb<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> a' go<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł r<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł e<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> aey<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> swł w<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> swł w<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> c<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> c<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup>; w, ł

t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> wł r½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł y<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> awmł jri<sup>l</sup> & Mum;& awł<sup>l</sup> ołwł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> avmb a' goawł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ławł, ł jri<sup>l</sup>vmł<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup>bsi<sup>l</sup> f avmb a' goawł<sup>l</sup> csu<sup>l</sup>bsi<sup>l</sup> f jz<sup>p</sup>łwmv<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>l</sup> w, ł x<sup>l</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł Mum;v<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> Mum;csi<sup>l</sup> f csu<sup>l</sup>bsi<sup>l</sup> f jz<sup>p</sup>łwmv<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>l</sup> w, ł aem<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f u<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> s jye<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> n<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> pm;ly<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>łwmv<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>l</sup> w, ł eł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> pm; oł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> x<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Bu<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> s h<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> awmł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> n<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> wly<sup>l</sup> if avmb<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> a' goawł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ławł<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> w, ł , c<sup>l</sup> k<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup> avmb<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> a' goawł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ławł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Mum; z<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł y<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> n<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ławł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup> & r<sup>l</sup> Mum;& roł<sup>l</sup> wł y<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> n<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> awmł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ławł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> mł r½<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? jri<sup>l</sup> qł Mum; qł pon<sup>l</sup> rñ<sup>l</sup> rjy<sup>l</sup>wł<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> rñ<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł; pon<sup>l</sup> jzi<sup>l</sup> h t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ołwł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> jri<sup>l</sup> & roł<sup>l</sup> wł t<sup>l</sup> m½<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> sm<sup>l</sup> vly<sup>l</sup> if avmb a' go jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł u<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> aey<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> w, ł ' gal<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> h jri<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> Mum;wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> pon<sup>l</sup> rñ<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> mi<sup>l</sup> f ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup> avmb a' go<sup>l</sup> pon<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł u<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> a<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> mi<sup>l</sup> f ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> avmb a' go<sup>l</sup> pon<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> ñ<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r\*¾½<sup>s</sup>pyg;w&m;awł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>łñ;ae<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> ly<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup>

### ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r\*¾½<sup>s</sup>pyg; jz<sup>p</sup>łñ; ył

t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> r\*¾½<sup>s</sup>pyg; jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> awmł<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup>; w, ł & y<sup>l</sup> w, ł x<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> w, ł au<sup>l</sup> w, ł qe<sup>l</sup> w, ł jri<sup>l</sup> w, ł Mum; w, ł azmi<sup>l</sup> w, ł ye<sup>l</sup> w, ł Bu<sup>l</sup> ł w, ł anmi<sup>l</sup> w, ł pon<sup>l</sup> jzi<sup>l</sup> h ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> jz<sup>p</sup>ł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> mi<sup>l</sup> f al<sup>l</sup>umi<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> bay; cwmu or<sup>o</sup>g, mr-r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup> t<sup>l</sup> m; x<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> j<sup>l</sup> ci<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup>; w, ł & y<sup>l</sup> w, ł pon<sup>l</sup> jzi<sup>l</sup> h t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> swł<sup>l</sup> wmu or<sup>o</sup>owł<sup>l</sup> r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> swł<sup>l</sup> j<sup>l</sup> ci<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> om u<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> wñ<sup>l</sup> wñ<sup>l</sup> aewmu or<sup>o</sup>orm" #r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup> p;plu<sup>f</sup>wn<sup>l</sup>un<sup>j</sup>ci<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> bly<sup>l</sup> g; u<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> orm" #r<sup>e</sup>p<sup>o</sup> t<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> ac: w, ł

aem<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> awmł ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> wł<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> oł<sup>l</sup> wmu or<sup>o</sup> q<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> c<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup> orm" dtm; r½<sup>l</sup> o<sup>l</sup>; ci<sup>l</sup> fu<sup>l</sup> q<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> f au<sup>l</sup> w, ł au<sup>l</sup> w, ł ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> rñ<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> P<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> xi<sup>l</sup> f w<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> g<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> l<sup>l</sup> orm" d ÓP<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup> m<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> cgusawmł v<sup>l</sup> u<sup>l</sup> y<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> P<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> e<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup> xi<sup>l</sup> awł<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>ł? awmi<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> ly<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> wł oab<sup>l</sup> my<sup>l</sup> xi<sup>l</sup> w, ł t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> bab<sup>l</sup> my<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup> w, ł t<sup>l</sup> ł<sup>l</sup> awmi<sup>l</sup> f<sup>l</sup> i<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> ly<sup>l</sup> ½<sup>r</sup>swł<sup>l</sup> wł oab<sup>l</sup> m

[ m r@rvm; a, mu\$;vm; yk'vlowDgvm;q&i f t' gawG bmr0 [ kwbl? awmi hwi fwh oabmr0 vly\$;wh oabmr0? 'jyif [ mawv/ 1/2rsvwif 'Mabmv&r0 xifvmyg? azmitw, f yelw, f 1/2rsvae&mr0v/ 'Bl bl awmi hwi fwh oabmr0 xifw, ? r@ra, mu\$; yk'vlowDg 'Mtpft vrfawfrygb? Eplouf p&m om, mp&m r@p&m 1/2p&m rygb? 1/2yoabmr0m o&w, ? 'gavmuw0 f rub? or'm'OPi &itvmmw tcgusawmh auGw, f auGw, f rsv&mr0 wa/2u wa/2 ra&mu0? a/2vuf aymu0vuf a/2vUaymu0 vUel tyif tyif jywfywly0 xi\$;w, ? azmitw, f yelw, f rsv&mr0v/ enfwy/ wa/2uwa/2u ra&mu0 bl tyif tyif jywfywly0 xi\$;wmy? 'gwif [ kwbl? rsv0w p0wuv;uv/ oly0aymu0 oly0aymu0f aymu0aymu0;wmubm awae&w, ? t' m awae&awmh rsvwif rsvwif op&ma&m oWma&m cPrpl aymu0;vU rlvwmcnfyw0 o&w, ? t' g [ m or'm' d d tr@ftwif o jri f wmy? cPrpl ysufyub0;wm rlvw [ m tr@y? t' D tr@ftwif o w/ or'm' d ac: &wmy/

t' m tr@ftwif o&atmif p0w0nGway;wmu or'moufy? ouy0Bupncifqayr, h wri fawG Bu&wmaWmh r [ kwfygb? awmi hwi fwh rpaom 1/2yoabm; tm/2orpaom em0abm; jzpcif ysufcif; jzpcif oabm rlvjci fpaom oabmr0ub&atmif t' babmr0qul p0w0nGway; 1/2ryg? 'br' 'd' or'moufy0w r\*3/4Epyg; ut ynmr\*3/4v ac:w, ? d wifuajmclw or'm' r\*3/40lyg; el 'lynmr\*3/4Epyg; ut um&ur\*3/4v ac:w, ? tvlyorm; r\*3/4awayg0 vli g;a, mu0aygifly0 vly&rnft vlyupq&i f tvlyorm; ig;a, mu0 tndtn&waygifly0 vlyu&w, ? t' gvly/ Oyo em 1/2rtvlyuv/ 'r\*3/4i g;yg; tndtn&w wpaygifwnf; jzply0vlyr tr@ftwif o jci f uply0w? 'gallumi h 'r\*3/4i g;yg; [ m 1/2rsvwif 1/2rsvwif wpaygifwnf; tndtn&w jzply0; aellw, ? tndtn&w tm; aumifwltcg Oyo em OPix; lawG wlvwuf 0;w, /

' M q&i f Oyo em/2u or'mOgpm or'murEA or'mtmZDqWw olvr\*3/4awawmh rygb;vm;vU ar;p&m/2w, ? t' b' rrenft&q&i fawmh w&m; ut ftm; jzi h rygb;vU q&r0y? 'gayr, h olw'ea' oem t& uawmh ygw, Mv/ , &ygw, ? ygyLuawmh or'mOgpm qWw v'rajymjci fpaom Op0 p/2urS Mu0a/2ni jci fy? or'murEA qWwu owjci f; d jci f paom um, ' p/2urS Mu0a/2ni jci fy? or'mtmZD qWw rw&m; ojzi h r0; Gf p0 ypinf/2nrS Mu0a/2ni jci fy? vlrsm; r0q&i f ig;yg; olv aqmu0wnly0 owrl clrl v' rpaom tublvtrsm; ut niybl 1/2bop0 usi ae&i f t' olvr\*3/4i olyg; vU jynp0i lu, hawmy? Oyo em 1/2aww or0 apmapmuwnfu olv jynp0edw, ? apmapmu rjynp0atmif w&m; tm; xwvgedr0 olv aqmu0wnf clw, ? t' D t' c' uply0 olvr\*3/4awG jynp0mclw, f vU q&w, ? 1/2rsvaeqr0v/ olv u pi lu, hawmy? 1/2o&w tm/2wif epyly0 olvysu0allumi f avmb a' goponf jzpc0 r/2aomallumi h r0mOgpm r0mureA r0m tmZD rS Mu0jci f upv/ ly0p0jynp0eygw, ? 'gallumi h 1/2rsvq0r0 or'mOgpm ur'murEA or'mtmZD qWw olvr\*3/40lyg; vlygw, f vU q&ygw, ? t' m q0i baomallumi h jrwp0b&m; u Oy&dy P0o r [ moVm, w eduolw r0 ' M [ mxm; ygw, /

ylaAD acg ye0 um, ur'P0p0ur'PtmZ0g oly&ba' g a [ mwv

ye-olvr\*3/4yg0i fy0r0? t0 -Oyo em 1/2aeaom x0, m\*N? um, ur'P ut ftr0nfvntaumi f? Op0ur'Pajymq0om Elwtr0nfvntaumi f? tmZ0g-touar0r0nfvntaumi f? ylaAD-r/2rrsvr0 a/2stzlluyi v0? oly&ba' g-aumi f p0 pi lu, b0n? a [ mwv-jzpayonw

' gallumi h 1/2rsvwif 1/2rsvwif r\*3/4pyg; vU ut y0:aponf rlvwmy? t' m 1/2rsvly0 r\*3/4pyg; ut y0:apjci f jzi h 1/2rsvltm/2ua&m 1/2olw p0wU&am rlv0;ponjzi h tr@ftwif oob0;w, ? t' m tr@ftwif o wly ynmrsup0ly0 t' D o&or0 tm/2r0 avmbu0ly, w, ? a' gou0ly, w, ? y, qWw tr@ftwif o&w t' D tm/2awf0 avmb a' go jzpc0 r/2awmb0 uifapwmyg? t' D 1/2ol Oyo em r\*3/4awG utm; jynlv t&d r\*3/4 jzplwltcgusawmh avmb; a' go ponwU xlv0nfvntaumi f ui f ni d' fapw, w, ? ui f ni d' fapwLuawmh aomwyw' r\*3/4jzi h tyg, fusapE0 wlv avmb; a' goawU ui f ni d' fapw, ? gallumi h aomwmyel [ m tyg, f usawmb0? ou' g\*gr0' r\*3/4jzi h Murtwrfwlv umr&m\* qWw avmbel' Amyg' qWw a' gou0 ui f ni d' fapw, ? 'guawmh oly rxi 1/2;v0? tem\*gr0' r\*3/4jzi h umr&m\* qWw avmbel' Amyg' qWw a' gou0 t' uifni d' fapw, ? 'gallumi h tem\*gr0r0 umr&m' Pftm/2awU Eplou0m, jci f v/ r/2awmb0? p0vq0 jci f v/ r/2awmb0? t' rwe0umi f wmy? t& [ w' r\*3/4i uselv b0&m\* qWw avmbESlvuG uselvu0v0m

[ brwul tueli r'apw, ? 'galumi h avmbuly, &ef a'gouly, &ef on' d d tp/2aom r\*3/2pyg; wnt[ l aom tv, lvrfr&fusi h 1/2v, Mljyqlawmirwmygy/

b&m;jzpatmi fusi lyk

wcdu avmb a'gouli oibavmpb qifci lyd y, 1/2v uplydw, Mxi jrif, lqaelluw, ? avmb a'go pdwulbutbnirawg jzpay:vmwltcg oibavsmatmif qifci lyd y, &wmv 1/2ygw, ? 'gayr, h t l Mli qifci lyd y, 1/2v uawmh avmb a'gou tjrpfywf rni rfygbl? Odó emr\*3/4f ul yb;aplyd t&d mr\*3/4f jzplvmr&om avmb a'gouli tjrpfywf r'apEli ygw, ? 'galumi h b&m;tavmifawmirm; ul l wll vl b&m; jzpbionh t&e lyd rfr xi 1/2v; jzpay:vm onh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg:wll t jzptysufu lyd Odó emr\*3/4f awul yb;aplu&w, ? t l Mli yb;aplyd awmh Oyg' em ÓPawg tpOftwll iwulyd t&[ wir\*2/2v&mutlyd udavom [ br&S v&vjrmuifvuf b&m;tjzpbol a&muawmirwmygy, ? t l Mli lyd b&m;jzpyul okwr [ mOg r [ my 'geokwfr& 'Mli azmjyxm; ygw, /

blu&O-&[ efwll txacg-xltcgü? Oyg' D aAm" d oawin-Oyg' b&m;avmifon? tya&e ora, e -(oefacgii, H v&lydaom viftm;Bud, wvof y#piorlyj' lull qifci lydaom) t&cgwpyg;ü? yOio Oyg' g eu&Eok- ig;yg;aom Oyg'geuEmvllü? Og-ig;yg;aom Oyg'geuEmvllü? O' , A& mElyó t t jzptysufu l 1/2vsuf Od[ mot&aeclü/

(t l g [ m b&m;jzpcge) viftm;Bud, lu Oyg' D b&m;tavmifawmif Oyg' em 1/2ly? bmu 1/2v bqlawmh Oyg'geuEmvllü t jzptysufu l 1/2ygw, wll Oyg'geuEmq lvm rtw bE&er&ri jriql Mm;ql awlql obqü jzpay:vsuf xi 1/2v;aw&aoom 1/2yemr w&m;awly? t l gawul jriql Mm;ql ponr&ri r 1/2r Mli t jzptysufu l ro&aom l umi h tepponjzi h ro&vüi epö ponjzi h p&rvfw, ? omrelyk&v&awg p&vrfaeluwitwll f ygy? t l Mli p&vrf&Eli Mli t l D 1/2yemr&awul Oyg'geuEmvllü ac:&wmy? t l D Oyg'geuEmvllü t jzptysufu l 1/2vll [ m b&m;tavmifwll f b&m;jzpcge) aemuqht&eü iyvlycl&wll vlyy? t l bkwfr& otcl b&m; tavmif? aóó bl b&m;avmif? uubef b&m;tavmif? aumP\* iPl b&m;tavmif? uó y b&m;tavmif? a\*gw r b&m;tvmifawmirm;vl enfwlyif 1/2Muallumif c&lyd jyxm; ygw, ? t jcm; b&m;tavmifawmirm;vl enfwlyif 1/2Muygw, ? t l Mli 1/2vll [ m Oyg' emr\*3/4f awul yb;apluwmygy? 'galumi h jrwp& b&m;u "r&llum w&m;ul a [ mawmirwll t cgr&ri ] ]{aw acg blu&O Oabm taEA tEly\*r@rZlly#y' g wxm\*awe t b&or& g pu&u&Pü ÓPu&Pü ponjzi h Oyg'geuEmi g;yg:wll t jzptysufu l 1/2vsuf r\*3/2pyg;wnt [ aom tv, lvrfr&fusi h 1/2v, Mljyqlawmirwmygy, ? t l Mli 1/2v&eif yif b&m;tjzpbol a&muifwll vl t l bkwfr& 'Mli qulyd ajmjyxm; ygw, /

yOio k Oyg'geu&Eok- ig;yg;aom Oyg'geuEmvllü? O' , A& mElyó ðem- t jzptysufu l 1/2vsuf Od[ & avm-aeopü Og-aeaom? wó Oxü Oyg' D b&m;avmif&? plv&plv&ion? e p&ao O-rllumrlyi vü? tElyg 'g, -rplvrfr&ri? tmoaO [ t t moaOgw&m;wll S O r p& v&vjrmuifvlyd Og-v&vjrmuifvuf b&m; jzpbavmir& avlyd wll

b&m;tavmifwll f yif ' ðenftwll f ylyd Oyg' emr\*3/4f awul yb;apvsuf tpOftwll f r\*3/2v;yg;ç zllv av;yg;oll a&mutlyd b&m;jzpbavmir&luw, } q lvm u&efaorsv&xm;lu&r, /

omOuaw&enfwlyi fusi &onf

b&m;wynbomOuaw&vll enfwlyif Oyg'geuEmvllü t jzptysufu l 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr\*3/4f awul yb;aplyd awmh r\*3/2v;yg;ç zllv&v;yg;oll a&muifvuf aomvmyef ou' g\*grf tem\*grf &[ Ehjzpluw, f q lvm vl u&efaorsv&xm;lu&r, /

'galumi h t 1/2v lom&ly&w&mu avmbuly, &ef a'gouly, &ef tv, lvrfr&f&on? t l gu bmvb&if r\*3/2pyg; yll azmjyxm;wm [ m t l D r\*3/2pyg; ul yb;aplyd awmh t&d r\*2/2v&oll a&muifvuf avmba'goponul y, &r, Mli o&em;vn&apwmy? , cl &lyomr&ri owly | mef a' oemawm&S ft nd ul ft r l



### or'rowdt z' h

or'rowd q'v'u'w'mh jrwp'b&m;u (1) uł f'r'lt&m'z'wł um, m'Éyó em? (2) ç'm;ri a0' emuł 1/2'wł a0' emÉyó em? (3) p'w'u'wł p'w'Éyó em? (4) umrpÉponf 1/2'wł a0' emponf ruspd tqifponf oabmw&m;rs;u'wł "r'Éyó em? 'łowd|mei 4-yg;zi h a0zezi jyxm;ygw, ? 'galumi h owd|mea' oem awmÉs fit nł owd|mei 4-yg;uł jzpył;aprs or'rowd' \*1/2'És kwuł r \*1/2'p'yg; jzpył;w, f'q'v'u'wł t'xł r'włom;xm;Mu&r, /

### or'orm''dt z' h

or'orm'' \*1/2'f'u'w'mh jrwp'b&m;u p'sme'orm''d 4-yg;zi h a0zezi jyxm;w, ? 'galumi h O'yó em\ tajcłjz'p'wł yg' up'sme'orm''d 4-yg;&, f'yxrpsmeÉS h t\*ġtm;zi b&m eD&Puitġcił; tm;zi b&m wlnłwł O'yó emcPu'orm'' &, ? r\*'orm''d 4-yg;&, ? t'J D orm''aw'wł jz'p'ap'yr's r \*1/2'p'yg; jz'p'wł;w, f'q'v'u'wł t'xł;owd r'włom;xm;Mu&r, /

, całm'jcd'wł orm'' \*1/2'f' o'yg;jz'p'at'ni f'or'xO'yó emtv'k'uł tm;rx'kw&f Al "omoemawm'r'om 1/2'wł r \*1/2'p'yg; rjz'p'wł? r \*1/2'p'yg;r'1/2'wł b'moma& t, Dg' q'ł &m yk'w'aw'x'hñ avmbç a'gopaom u'w'om uł j'r'p'j'w'w'ł i'f'ni ħ'ap'Éł'wł t&d mr\*'i av;yg;uł r&Éł'łbł? 'galumi h r \*1/2'p'yg;r'1/2'wł b'momt, l Dg' q'ł &m yk'w'aw'x'hñ aomwmyeł r'1/2'łbł? ou' g\*grč tem\*grč &[ Éħvr'1/2'łbł? t'J'ł'ł' t&d myk'w'aw'ç rjz'p'Éł'łbłç r'1/2'łbł;q'v'u'wł u'f'aor's'włom;Mu&r, ? t'J'ł'ł' em;v'n'ł' u'f'aor's'włom;z'ł'wł jrwp'b&m;u y&Éħ'p'ł'g'el o'efacġił, ħ'tç'ħ'ñ ołb' q'w'ł'y&AZ'ł'm; 'ł'ł [ m'Łum;awm'r'ygw, /

### r \*1/2'f' Dg' ü t & d mr' 1/2

, o'p'acġ ołb'' "r'óea, t&d, m t|\*ħ'um ra\*ğ' e Oyv'A'wł oraPmydww- e Oyv'A'wł 'k'wł, mydwwa'oraPm e Oyv'A'wł wwł, mydww-oraPm e Oyv'A'wł p'w'awmydww-oraPm eOv'A'wł (o'w'ł [ mOg/ Éħ-124)

ołb' :-ołb' y&AZ'ł? , o'p'acġ "r'óea, -t'Łui'f'w'm;O'ēni;ü? Og-Oēni'f'w'm; [ k'qłty'om t'Łui'f' b'moma&;Og' ü? t|\*ħ'um-t \*ġ'1/2'p'yg; 1/2'om? t&d, m ra\*ğ'-t&d mr\*'uł eOv'A'wł-r&tył Og-t \*ġ'1/2'p'yg; 1/2'om t&d r\*'on'f'1/2' ww=x'ł'ł' t&d r'uł r&aomç t&d r\*'r'1/2'om b'moma&;Og' ü? omraPmyd- u'w'om'ni ħ'f'aom yxr aomwmyeł'v'nł? e Oyv'A'wł-r&tył Og-aomwmyeł'v'ł'ł'çł ww=x'ł r \*1/2'p'yg; r'1/2'om b'moma&;Og' ü? 'k'wł, myd omraPm-'k'wł omrP [ k'qłty'om ou' g\*grč'v'v'nł? e Oyv'A'wł- r&tył Og-ou' g\*grč'v'v'ł'ł'çł ww=x'ł r \*1/2'p'yg;r'1/2'om b'moma&;Og' ü? wwł, myd oraPm e Oyv'A'wł- wwł orP [ k'qłty'om tem\*grč'v'v'nł; r&tył Og-tem\*grč'v'v'nł; r'1/2'ł'çł ww=x'ł r \*1/2'p'yg; r'1/2'om b'moma&;Og' ü? p'w'awmyd oraPm e Ov'A'wł-p'w'w'łorP [ k'qłty'om &[ Éħ'u'v'nł; r&tył Og-&[ Éħ' v'nł; r'1/2'ł'çł/

t'wł'sy'q'v'u'w'muawmł r \*1/2'p'yg;uł ra[ majym'wł b'moma&;Og'ç r \*1/2'p'yg; jz'p'wł;apġcił'f'1/2'wł b'moma&; Og' q'ł &m v'ł'x'hñ u'w'om w'p'p'ł'wł w'p'ł' ou'i'f'ni ħ'f'wł aomwmyeł ou' g\*grč tem\*grč'ł r'1/2'ł? u'w'om t'wł'ł' ħ'f'wł &[ Éħ'v'v'ł'ł'v'ł q'v'u'w'myg'ł? t'J'guł ]r \*1/2'p'jzm? r'1/2'om? u'w'om'ni ħ'f'ł r'1/2'ł'çł]v'ł'aqm'lył p'ł'x'm;w, ? t'J'guł q'ŁU&r, /

r \*1/2'p'jzm? r'1/2'om? u'w'om'ni ħ'f'ł r'1/2'ł'çł/



r\*3/4Dg' ü t&d m1/2bnf

aemuflawmh r\*3/41/2p yg; 1/2bm om Og' qll &mv pkrh t&d mjzpeil talumifc t&d m1/2al umif  
ulvlquilyd 'Ml [ mawmlygw, /

, oPp acg ob' "roea, t&d, m t|\*uum ra\*ç OyvAçw  
oraPmydww-OyvAçw 'kwa, mydww-oraPm OyvAçw wwå, mydww-  
oraPm OyvAçw pwlawmydww-oraPm OyvAçw

ob' :-ob' ly&AZf, oPp acg "roea, -w&m;Oen [ k qll tyom tluif bmoma&Og' ürlum;  
t&d, m t|\*uum ra\*ç OyvAçw t\*ç1/2p yg; 1/2bm t&d r\*fuhl &tyN? Og-t&d r\*1/2N? ww=xll  
bmomOg' ü? oraPmyd OyvAçw uðvomli rfaom yxr&[ ef aomwmyelvntf &tyN? Og aomwmyel  
v1/2N? ww=xllbmom Og' ü? 'kwa, myd oraPm-'kwa omrP [ lqll tyom ou' g\*grfvntf&tyN?  
Ogou'grfv/ 1/2ay \ / ww=xll bmomOg' ü? wwå, myd oraPm OyvAçw-wwd orP [ k qll tyom  
tem\*grfvntf &tyN? Og-tem\*grfvntf 1/2ay \ ? ww=xllbmomOg' ü? pwlawmyd oraPm e OvAçw-  
pwlvorP [ k qll tyom &[ Ehuvntf &tyN? Og-&[ Ehvntf 1/2ayon/

twlçyql vlvmuawmh r\*3/41/2p yg; uð [ majmvlh bmoma& Og' ç r\*3/41/2p yg; jzpyfhw; apwlh bmoma&  
Og' qll &mv pkrh uðvom wppwlvpa' o uifli rfwl aomwmyelv1/2w, ? ou' g\*grfv1/2w, ? tem\*grf  
vl 1/2w, ? uðvomtuleli rfwl &[ Ehv] 1/2w, Mll ql vlvmygy? tfgull ]r\*3/41/2p yz? 1/2&mrh? uðvomli rfw  
ol 1/2el ay)) vlv aqmiyl pðxm;w, ? tfgull ql u&r, /

r\*3/41/2p yz? 1/2&mrh? uðvomli rfw 1/2el ay/

Ar òmoemawmüom t&d m1/2bnf

tluawmuf jrwphb&m;u r\*3/41/2p yg; [ m rfd òmoemrhm1/2w, ? 'galumih rfd tqltrtwlç  
vluemlyd r\*3/41/2p yg; yhw; apwlç vlv rsm;om uðvomli rfwl orPjzpeil fw, ? rfd òmoemüom uðvom  
li rfwl t&d myk 1/2w, ql vlvml twwt vif 'Ml rlvum;awmlygw, /

EroPacg ob' "roea, t&d, m t|\*uum ra\*ç OyvAçw Ear0  
ob' oraPm? É" 'kwa, m oraPm? É" wwå, m oraPm? É" pwlawm  
oraPm? ohmy&yDg' g oraP [ d tan [ /

ob' :-ob' ly&AZf? EroPacg "roea, -igb&:[ mxm;onh "r<sup>0</sup>Oe, [ lqll tyom pmoemü  
omvü? t|\*uum- t\*ç1/2p yg; 1/2bm? t&d, mra\*ç-t&d r\*fuhl OyvAçw-tyN? Og-pigb&\  
tqltr òmoemüomvüfr\*3/41/2p yg; ql vlt&d r\*1/2bn? ob' :-ob' ly&AZf? Ea"0 É" {0-pigb&\  
tqltr òmoemü omvü? oraPm-uðvomli rfonh yxorPrnaom aomwmyel &tyon? Og-  
aomwmyelbn? É" {0-pigb&\ tqltr òmoemüomvü? 'kwa, m oraPm-'kwa orPrnf  
aom ou' g\*grvbn? É" {0-pigb&\ tqltr òmoemü omvü? wwå, m oraPm-wwd orP  
rnaom tem\*grvbn? É" {0-pigb&\ tqltr òmoemü omvü? pwlawm oraPm-uðvom  
li rfonh pwlvorP rnaom &[ Ehb? y&yDg' g-tjcm;wp yg; aom bmomOg' wbn? tan [ rfwl  
Oeclbnhit wlf rfpñ ouleåom? oraP [ uðvomli rfonh orPtpplv rS ohm-uitqvlællu  
onw/

jrefmpum;oubufzih azmfy&vüif 'Ml qll ygw, ? igb&:[ mxm;wh "r<sup>0</sup>lvumokwç tewå  
vuPokwç r [ mowly | meokwpaom "rac:wlv&m;awv/ 1/2y gw, ? yg&MZuoulyfç oçm' bbbül  
ylç ygplvduuyk paom Oe, ac:wlv Oen fawv1/2w, ? tfgawç m igb&\ tqltr òmoemawmly?  
tfgb&\ òmoemawmly, lvunvluemlyd usi bælvwvawvbm r\*3/41/2p yg; jzpyfhw, ? ttd r\*3/4  
1/2p yg; jzpyfhw; ylv vlvawom uðvomli rfwl aomwmyel jzpeil fw, ? ou' g\*grç tem\*grfv jzpeil fw, ?

&[ EłwłjzpEłł w, ? ' galłumi h i g b & m ; \ o m o e m ü o m v G i f u d a v o m t p O l i d r f w l a o m w m y e f v 1 / 2 w , ? i g b & m ; \ o m o e m a w m ü o m v G i f u d a v o m t p O l i d r f w l o u ' g \* g r t e m \* g r t & [ E ł w ł 1 / 2 w , /

i g b & m ; \ t q l t r o m o e m a w m i u l r e m l u m ; & b l v l u e m l y d r u s i l o l 1 / 2 e l l u w h ( y & y D g ' q l w ) t j c m ; b m o m O g ' q l l & m y k w ł a w ł f i a w m h u d a v o m w u , l i d r f w l o r P t p p a w ł 1 / 2 b l u i f q l w a e l l u w , ? t l D y k w ł a w ł f i h u d a v o m w u , l i d r f w l a o m w m y e p o n i w p O b w p a , m u i r O 1 / 2 b l v l u q l w l y g w , /

' galłumi h b & m ; a [ m y g v a w m E s f i t n D 1 / 2 a o p h v l u e m l y d r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; u l l y h ; a p r s a o m w m y e f p o n j z p l l y d t y g , l q i f & t o b & m q i f & s v w ł j r m u l w , ? b & m ; a [ m w & m ; a w m E s f i t n D r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; u l l r y h ; a p & i a w m h a o m w m y e a w m h j z p l o t ? t y g , l q i f & f a w m i f r v w ł b l q l w m u e f a o r s v x m ; l u & r , ? A l ' b m o m O i m l t r n b k m ; a y r , M l " r p l u m o k w ł r [ m o w ł y | m e o k w ł r [ m y ' g e o k w ł p o n i w E s f i t n D O y g ' g e u E m i g ; y g ; \ t j z p i t y s u l u l l y d r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; u l l r y h ; a p & i a w m h u d a v o m w u , l i d r f w l a o m w m y e p o n i r j z p E l l b o t q l w m u l l u e f a o r s v x m ; l u & r , /

' galłumi h t 1 / 2 s i o m & y w & m r a x & j r w l u v l j a v m b u l l y , & e f a ' g o u l l y , & e f t v , l v r f r e f t u s i 1 / 2 o n ? t l g u b m v q l i f p u l u & P t y n m r s u p l u l i y w w l j z p a p w w a o m ? O P u & P t t o O P i u l i y w w l j z p a p w w a o m ? O y o r m , / y / e A h e , o d w a w t u a v o m l i d r f & e t t x l o & e t x l x G f o & e t q i f & l l i d r f & e j z p a o m r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; t u s i h y i j z p l o n } v l j y q l a w m l y g w , ? t l D r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; t w l u f 1 / 2 s i v l z a q m i y l l u l q l u & r , /

- r e p h j r i f o d b u l l r e s u e l ( y n m r \* 3 / 4 2 - y g ; )
- r e p h a j m i y 1 / 2 h r l v r f r e f / ( o l v r \* 3 / 4 3 - y g ; )
- r e p h a l l u m i l u r s v & r e s u e l p l p l u l u y f 1 / 2 s e y f r \* l v r f r e f / ( o r m " r \* 3 / 4 3 - y g ; )

j r w p h b & m ; u y , & e f a [ m x m ; w h w & m ; a w l u l ' b k w r h a v m b e a ' g o p o n j z i h 1 6 - y g ; j y x m ; w , ? t p l t m ; j z i h 8 - p l w , ? t l D 8 - p l x u y x r t p l z p w h a v m b E s h a ' g o u l l y , & e f r \* 3 / 4 1 / 2 p y g ; t u s i h u l j y & m r h b e f b u d u z G j y l y d a [ m v m w m j y n p h v m u l y g l y d ' g a l l u m i h , c k ' k w d t p l e s h q l l w l w & m ; u l l q u l u l y d z G j y a [ m l l u m ; & r , /

### y, & r n h w & m ; E s h y , E l l a l l u m i f t u s i h ( 2 )

w l w m O a o m a u m a " m p y g y a u m ? O y e m a [ m p y g y a u m ? a u m " o p y [ m e m , O y e m [ o p y [ m e m , t w e r z i l m y # y ' g p u l u & P l O P u & P l O y o r m , t b o h m , o a r h i " m , e A h e m , o d w a w l

t m O a o m - i g h s f w l w l w - i g a [ m j y c h o m x l w & m ; x l i ? ( y & d m y a E h - y , & r n h y [ m w A l w & m ; t j z p l j z i h y g O i a o m ? ) a u m a " m p - t r s u x l u j c i f o n l v n f ? y g y a u m - , k w r m \ e , k w h n ? O y e m a [ m p - & e l i d z l j c i f o n l v n f ? y g y a u m - , k w r m \ e , k w h n w l

a u m " - t r s u x l u j c i f E s h O y e m [ - & e l i d z l j c i f q l w m [ m y x r t p l h i j y c l w h a ' g o d l w m x l t w G f O i f a e w m y g y ? ' g a y r , h t | u x m r h z G j y x m ; w m u a w m h ' d ' r o g , m ' o l w l x l u a z m j y x m ; w h t m r o t a r e h y k w l r h y p i n f a w l u l & j c i f a l l u m i h a v m b j z p l w , ? r & j c i f a l l u m i h a ' g o j z p l w , ? r & a o ; w m u l a v m b j z i h a w m i h w w , ? r & w l o h i a ' g o j z i h y i f e t q i f & w , ? a v m b u v z G j y p i n t u v l e s i E p b o u l v s u l j z p l w , ? a ' g o u r v w l r e s p o u l t y o l w l u r v h e f x m ; v s u j z p l w , ? w P h t & i f c h w h t u b l v i 9 - y g ; u l l a v m b j z i h j y n e p w , ? ( t l D 9 - y g ; q l w m u 1 - w P h u l h 1 / 2 j c i f ? 2 - , i f 1 / 2 h r l u l h & j c i f ? 3 - & v l r n o l l o h r n i [ k q l l z w j c i f ? 4 - q l l z w o n l t w l f E p b o u l w y r u j c i f ? 5 - w y r u l v l t v e l w G l v m j c i f ? 6 - t v e l w G l v m v l o r f y l u j c i f ? 7 - o r f y l u x m ; v l l o e l w j c i f ? 8 - o e l w l l a p m i x e l j c i f ? 9 - a p m i x e l v l w l w e " m ; e v u e u l u l f j c i f e & e j z p j c i f e u l e w l u j c i f e v r j c i f q l w h ' d t u b l v i u l y g ; y g y ? O e l w j c i f i g ; y g ; u l l a ' g o j z i h j y n e p w , f - v l y x r t p l h i ' d z G j y x m ; w , ? ' d k w d t p l u s a w m h a u m " q l w m u t r s u x l u j c i f e m u r f e u w j c i f o a b m y ? O y e m [ q l w m u & e l i d z l j c i f o a b m y ? t r s u x l u j c i f o a b m y t p t O b j z p l y d a e m u a w m h & e l i d z l j c i f j z p l w , M l v z G j y x m ; w , ? a e m u l y d a w m h t m r o t a r e h y k w l [ m y p i n u l l r n e & e i f & w l y k w l u l t r s u x l u j c i f , ? t l D

yxrwpuhf trsuxCuwmu aum"y) aemuXyI pWvqWwmuawmh Oyem[ -&eti dzJci fyM 'MvI  
t|uxmrñ zG jyxm;ygw, ? t|D tZG bawt & cJcm;lyD orSwx m;ZUawmh w, frvG fygbt/

### aum"ES hOyem[

orSwxZVg fvmuawmh vtsi Epioubm, mri [ brlawuL avmbvL lyD pWvqWwmuawmh jypfrñ:ri  
[ brlawuL a' govL omrntm;jziñ rswI, lwmu vG fygw, ? t|D omrntm;jziñ rswx m;lyDawmh ol  
wpfyg;uL pWvqWwmc trsuxCuwmu aum"y) jyelyD vupm;acsZL &eti dzJwmu Oyem[ y) 'aum"el  
Oyem[ 2-yg;vL [ m yxrtptijydwñ a' goxfrñ ygOifwñ a' gotxlawyM rswI, lwmu omlyD ½S fygw, ?  
aemuLyawmh tmrbypinf ES pylyD trsuxCuw m &eti dzJwmu u&mc; wJcm;tallumifey pylyD trsuxCuf  
vm &eti dzJwmu u&mc; tm;vL uL orfauLlyD, &ify, bi fwaum" Oyem[ awG tui frñ jynp bñ;ygw, /

'gallumi h tmrb ypinf ES pyly jzpaç; tJcm;tallumifrm;ES h pyly jzpaç? yxrp lyD jzpaç:vmvñ  
pWvqWwmc trsuxCufci qWwñ aum"v) , kwrmñ? , kwñbñ? pWvqWwmc trsuxCuflyawmh &eti dzJci f  
qWwñ Oyem[ v) , kwñbñ? , kwrmñM oem;vnx m;Muzlygy? t|D frñ aum"-trsuxCufci f qWwmu  
rjri bsi fvmuL jri &wltcg? rLum;csi fvmuL Mm;&wltcg? rawbcsi fvmawuL awD&wltcg pWvqWwmc xfrñ rawmI  
roi fvmawG ay:vmwltcgrsm;rñ jzpwvñwñabmy? txLtm;jziñawmh rLum;csi fwi tokqç; pum;qWawuL  
Mm;&wltcg lyD trsuxCufwñ; pWvqWwñw, ? tawDtxDqWawel awDx&wltcgv) trsuxCufwñ  
pWvqWwñw, ? rLum;csi fwi pum;vL uav; wpvL uL Mm;&wmeL pWvqWwñ trsuxCufwñw, ? rlvu  
tv&ot&arD , Oaus;awñ yk&vayr, h uL t|jypwifwñ pum;wpvL uL Mm;&wmeL pWvqWwñ trsuxCuf  
vm wñw, ? 'D trsuxCufwñ aum" qWwmu ara[ muBubel wñ, fwi ara[ muBubul c&ayguvL u&if  
½S;uel a[ muLyD yg;ysOfBubaxmi fvmw, ? t|D gvly 'aum" qWwmu v) em;rcbñwñ pum;uav;wpvL  
avmuL Mm;&wmeL csufsi f jzpwvñwñw, ? csufsi f yif pWvqWwñ trsuxCufwñw, ? t|D trsuxCuflyD  
rsuESv) ysubñ;wñw, ? Murfwrw;wpum;uL ajymrñwñw, ? t|D awmh rlvu onfclwñw, ?  
ot&arD, Oaus;w, qWwñ \*Pobu&awG ysubñ;wmaygñ 'gu t|D trsuxa' goallumi h csufsi f tustñ, kw  
oñ;ly? t|D trsuxCufwñ rsuESv) suL mpum;Murf ajymrñwñ [ m oawm&aumif ynm) ½St&etm;jziñ ½Suf  
p&mtustñ jzpwmy? trsuxCuflyD rajymoifvmuL ajymr&if rawysubqysul tustñM jzpwvñw, ?  
'gallumi h trsuxCufwñ aum" uL , kwñw, M qWwmy/

t|D trsuxCuflyawmh jyelvn&csyZL &eti dzJwñw, ? t|D guawmh olwpfyg;uEypuZL  
tustñlyZL BupñlyD tubw&awG rsm;pñ jzpwvñw, ? 'gu omlyD, kwñwmy? ' &eti dzJci f \ tallumif  
tmCmw OwqWwmu 9-yg;½Dv, ? t|D t&allumif 9-yg;allumif &eti dzJr jzpwmy? jzplyuawmh 'M [ m igh  
tustñuL a½Suiydzw, M ESv) HoG f lyDawmh) &eti dzJw, ? , ck uyvlyajymq&ew, M ESv) HoG f lyDawmh  
v) &eti dzJw, ? aemi v) igh tustñlyvDfr, M xilyDawmh) &eti dzJw, ? t|D gu ohyg;y) x&twyif uL f  
cpci &if ESv) tustñuL iydzw, ? iyaeq? uyvDfr, M rswI, lyD &eti dzJwmu v) bñyG? uL &el  
\ tustñuL iydzw, ? iyaeq? uyvDfr, M rswI, lyD &eti dzJwmu v) bñyG? tm;vL 9-yg;y/

aemuLyawmh t|meaumy qWwv) ½Dv, ? t|D guawmh yk&vowDgr [ kwñw pWvqWwñ oi &mrñ  
pWvqWwmygy? cvkwvL uM aeyM rñ ½Dv avwL uM csxm;wlypinfu xm;wltwL frwnM 'M [ m  
uL pWvqWwñ [ m pWvqWwñ oi & pWvqWwñ cygy? 'guawmh aum"-trsuxCufci f eom qW fygw, ? 'gayr, h  
wL frwv) cvkwuL x&wL ½L uL vlywmuawmh &eti dzJlyD vly&ma&muLygw, ? x&twyif uL f xm;wñ  
twL frwnM ypinfuL x&wly fci f ponuL uywv) &eti dzJ& a&muLywmy? t|D pWvqWwñ oi fvmuL  
pWvqWwñ x&wly fci f ponuL uyvlywmuawmh t|D rweL pWvqWwñ ot; t|D rweL a' gobuL w&awG frñom jzplyg  
w, ? trsm; \ tjrftm;jziñ t|D rweL ½Sup&maumifw [ my? 'gv) , kwrm, kwñwmy/

'gallumi h t|D kwrmwñ aum"-trsuxCufci f p&maumifw [ my? 'gv) , kwrmwñ , kwñwmy/  
Oyem[ -&eti dzJci f qWwñ tubw&awuL y, bi fygw, ? t|D gawuL tjrpywñ d&atmif y, zñ tusi frw  
r&½Mumi f? t|D tusi frw r&½jziñ y, bi f&Mumi f uL qulyD 'M azm jyxm;ygw, /



t 1/2n; jzplvmllyq&i fawmh rlvu 1/2n ewh \*Pboulawwł usqifon;Mw, ? 1/2sup&mvł aumifw, ? ouqłif &m yk&fsm;Eš hrlwłysul aqšysufzplył tuštrmłjzplwłw, /

' Błłtrsułx luvmuvl ełpyłwł yk&wftcsifcsif jzplwłMwmy? tušausZi;Zjzpatmif ulnāqmif 1/2lMwmlvł ełpyłoltcsifcsif? 'galMumi h tajmtqłonł tqi rajywmuław&if rrdtm; ausZi;Zjzplwmc; ulnāqmif 1/2luzi;wmulł qifci lył p wlrqłłbl onfcāeoi lygw, ? wwEłł &i fawmh em;rcsrf;omwł pum;olulł 1/2rsmlył onfcāe&if ylyāaumifwmy? wpcgwłefu a, m\*ā [ mifw;P00 [ m olā, muēvBudū olulł tjypf wilył ajymawłtcg olu Mm;w, f Mm;w, f ponjzi h rjywłrswāeowł t fawmh bmajmw, qłwm ro&bl Mm;1/2rCom xi 1/2n;aevlł olrsm p wlrqłłci f; Ešwłronjci fawg bmrłrjzpl&bl plwāt;csrfłrł at;csrf; aeygowł t f g [ m olaw olwrwł b00 wł-Mm;&onū Mm;1/2rQzplwłr, ? Mm;1/2rCom jzpaeatmif 1/2&r, f Mł a [ mxm;wł a' oemawmł t nlygy/

' gavmułq&if' kwd uāvomtpeł pylyłajymzlu jynłbāvmułygył, dkwłwł t plulā [ m&r, /

### y, bi fwmely, &eft usi h(3)

włwmOāom rauñ p ygyaum? yVmaom p ygyaum? ruē p y [ mem, yVmoó p y [ mem, twł+rZłłm y#y' g/

t mOāom-i qłzš f wł wlv-i ga [ mjyāom xłum;xłi? (yg0i āom) rauñ p-olāusZi;ulł acszufci f onlvnf? ygyaum-, kwrml / yVmaom p-jri r wloł \*Plyłjci f onlvnf? ygyaum-, kwrml? ruē p y [ mem, yVmoó p y [ mem, -ruēulł y, &el yVmoułł y, &el twł+rZłłm y#y' g-tv, kwrłrēf t usi h 1/2ygonł ponjzi hā [ mjyxm;ygw, /

### ruēš lyVmo

ru<sup>o</sup>qłwm ausZi;Zjzłwł ausZi;1/2š iulł ausZi;rwiłol olāusZi;ulł acszufci p wł oabmy? r bawłqłł wml om;orławł tay;rñ iyplapmi h 1/2n ułzłwł ausZi;awłtrsm;Bud 1/2ygw, ? 'gayr, h ol, kwrml plwł 1/2n ewh om;orławł r bawł ausZi;rwiłol r 1/2rao ajymaelluwmałwł 1/2w, ? r bawł olwłulł i, 1/2; pOlū aułrāgāpmi h 1/2n uł vmclwml [ m wmlOeDw&m;t & rvłbmvlł apmi h 1/2n uł vmclwmy? r rłwł ubłwłulł Mumi h vl apmi h 1/2n uł vmclwmy? ausZi;włp&m r 1/2ol;vāwmif wclū ajymwłMl uao;w, ? t f Mł ausZi;uef wł plwāepłwłxm; [ m ruš q&morm;u apmi h 1/2n ubi Mm;ay;wmlvlł ausZi;rwiłol ausZi;uef wł olāwł 1/2w, ? q&muoi f ay;vlł wwlolwml [ kwygbł? q&muapmi h 1/2n uł Budyñ;vmwm r [ kwygbł? ulł h [ mulł f avłmlył wwlolwmy? ulł h [ mulł ftm;xłwł Budyñ;vmwmyvlł ' Błajymqłwł bawł 1/2š w, ? 'gvl ruš/

vBudawł apmi h 1/2n uł ay;vlł Budyñ;vmwł vli, f xlvł wclū ' Blył ausZi;rwiłol olāusZi;ulł acszufci ajymwłMw, ? 'gvl ruš? trēf uawmh entenfayr, h ausZi;Zjzłwlołł ausZi;wiłoi h, ? wwEłł &if ausZi;vl qyoi h, ? r bausZi;rsn; om;orłjzplolū r bawł yclēf xrflył acgifeł 1/2ullył wpoulwł iyplaułrāgāpmi h 1/2n uł bawmł rš ausZi;qyfcifupō r jynłbł;vłvlł jrwpōb&m;u a [ mxm; w, ? rlvu o&P\*H rwnāo;wł r bawł o&P\*H wñātmif w&m;xł&atmif a [ majymwł ulwēf ay;Ełł &if awmh ausZi;qyfcifupō jynłw, Mł a [ mxm;w, ? t f r bausZi;Budrm;wmulł &n 1/2; lybawmh a 1/2sq&m rsm;u r mwmył kłā Pm teaEñ-vł azmjyxm;w, ? t f r š \*kPm-qłwm b&m;\*Pponi wł cōrēf z; iulł qłwłwmałwml r [ kwygbł? Oyum&-qłwł ausZi;Zjzłwł \*Pulł qłwłwmygy? tmp&d \*kPm teaEñ-qłwml q&maumif \ iyzi wł ausZi;ulł nlył qłkm;wmygy/

t m r bawł tav;iywł yk&w q&morm; \ ausZi;ulł arlypłxm;lył q&morm;ulł jypłrsm;wvlł w, ? b&m;vufxulū aumumvlū qłwł & [ ef [ m t 1/2š lom&ylw&mc; t 1/2š f arm\*3/melwłullył ypinłvmbf vmb rsm;rsn;&atmif tm;xłwł, ? t f t p ył f t cēwłef uawmh t 1/2š lom&ylw&mwł ausZi;ulł trēf ayewm ygy? aemuł f uawmh o&n 1/2; cšuftwł f ypinłvmbłvmbawł r włt wł f t 1/2š lom&ylw&mwł ulł



### Éó m-remvłci f

Éó m-qlvm ulł k ułomwł olawłul remvłwł oabmygy? ulł k uł y pıntOpı aygrm;jynpłwł olul remvłb? ulł k uł ½y&nftqif vswłolul remvłb? ulł k uł ynmwwłolul remvłb? ulł h xul tæ t&łrsm;włolul remvłb? ulł k uł &mxł;Buljriwłolul remvłb? ulł k uł cšřřzğ f\*ıPı jynpłwłolul remvłb; 'gygy/

### rp&d i gyg

rp&d eł rap&qlvm twłwlygy? tıD rp&d qlvmuawmh ulł fılł qılł kwmawğ olrsm; ryılł qılł łapcsi f b? ulł łrñı½vmawğ olrsm; r&apcsi f b? ulł eł pyłvmawğ olrsm;eł rpyłapcsi f b? 'Mł mawlygy? twłwlyf tm;ziłvmh ulł Mł olwplyg; rcrfom rjynpłapcsi fvm Oelwłvm [ m rp&d ygy? tıD rp&d u tmOgo rp&d ukvrp&d vmb rp&d OPřp&d "r<sup>o</sup>p&d vılg; rı½v, ł tıD ig; rı½xı-

(1) **tmOgorp&d** qlvm ae&mxłłci fES pyły Oelwłvm y' gu & [ ełrsm;ES łomlył pyłqılł fygw, ł olCmyłf olCıuasmıf rñ & [ efaumıf rsm; ulł raeapvly? & jzplwwłw [ ełç olv tısi łrjynpłwł & [ eł 'Mł [ ełqłrsm; raeapcsi fvm uawmh rp&d r [ kwygb? vłrsm; rñıvı 'Bıy łom rñıvı a, m\*Đłrsm; ełqılł łwł taqmıf tıfı ulł łomaecsi fıył vıaumı f jzplygvıul tıcm; olul raeapcsi fvm [ m rp&d ygy/

(2) **ukvrp&d** qlvm uawmh & [ ełrsm; rñı ulł ełpyłwł 'um 'umrawğ ulł łtaæ t&ł jzplawłul tıcm; & [ ełrsm;ES łı rou łqılł łapcsi fvm Oelwłvm ygy? vłrsm; rñıvı ulł eł & łEłcpı ławł olawłul olrsm; eł r & łEłrpyłqılł łapcsi fvm Oelwłvm [ m ukvrp&d ygy? ol, kwrmeł vırlul eł t, łrñı; oel rpyłapcsi fvm uawmh Oelwłwł oabm r [ kwygb? w&m; ulł av; pm; łył pyłqılł łolul oem; wıbabmy/

(3) **vmb rp&d** qlvm uawmh & oı łxı ulwł vmbıf vmbıf vı pıfawłul rñı łom & cı f w, ł olwplyg; r & apcsi f b? 'Mł y pıf ełpyły Oelwłvm ygy? vłrsm; rñıvı rñıfı jynpławı pıfawğ rñı & Eł wı pıfawłul olwpl yg; r & apcsi fvm [ m Oelwłwł rp&d ygy? 'guvı ol, kwrmeł r & apcsi fvm uawmh rp&d r [ kwygb? aemıf ły ławmh rñıfı ½vıf r jzplwı pıf rñı ray; r vEł kwm ulł rp&d vı r qılg; b? tı g [ m O' g, łqılł & [ eł u Oylł OPı ax & łr S wıx m; wł oıfıfı ulł awmıf wıł tıcg tıD & [ Ełax & łru r vEł łol vı jııfıy, jııfı zıı xı ıfı; ygw, /

(4) **OPřp&d** qlvm uawmh ulł łrñı vswłvı olwplyg; r v & apcsi fvm &, ł ulł łrñı jynpławł cšřřzğ łulł olwplyg; r ı½apcsi fvm &, ł 'Mł Oelwłvm ygy/

(5) **"r<sup>o</sup> rp&d** qlvm uawmh rñı wı łok m; wł y & d wıpmayawłul olwplyg; tm; rwwł apcsi f wł Oelwłci f ygy/

tıDewłci f ig; rı½xı ae&mxłłci fES pyły Oelwłt ubł łalumi h bđvı o & łomı v nfaumı f? ły łwı aomı v nfaumı f jzplył tıD taqmıf tıf tırlul x rı ı½ıly łae & wıwıw, łwł olł tıfı & łıvı jzplwwłw, ł wł & łEł olawES pyły Oelwł łalumi h & łEł olawı olrsm; eł ełpyłvm ulł wılył tıBı tıus, ł pıwıqıf & łvı jzplwwłw, ł aemıf łom rsm; rñı vmbıf jııfı tæ t& łe nfyg; jııfı vı jzplwwłw, łwł vmbıf pıf rsm;ES pyły Oelwłci f olCmı pıf tısm; ył pıfawłul ulł ły łtaejıı ołp & łıf bđvı o & łomı v nfaumı f? ły łwı aomı v nfaumı f? pyg; Bı łax aomı v nfaumı f? jzplwwłw, ł r pıfı & łvı uswwłw, łwł vswłci f \*ıPı cšřřzğ ł \*ıPı y & d wıPı rsm;ES pyły Oelwłci f łalumi h tı½ıqılł ol qılł tı o jzplwwłw, ł jmyłı & łvı uswwłw, łwł 'gawł tı łomı vı jyx m; wı mawlygy/

, łajymı wıł wıf olwplyg; u ulł k ułomwł ulł remvłwł Éó m qlvm vı ulł łtwłıf bmrłt ułł rı łol? rıul rñı ulł pıwı rcrfom jzpl & onıyıf aemıf łom rsm; rñı tı pı t & m & m rjynpłci f \ tallumi f omı jzpl w, ł 'gallumi h, kwrmeł wı & m; ył ulł Mł olwplyg; rñı rjynpłapcsi fvm Oelwł- rp&d ulł bmrłt ułł rı łol? rıul rñı ulł pıwı rcrfom jzpl & onıyıf aemıf łom awł rıvı raumı f uł awł łom; & jııfı \ tallumi f omı jzpl

w, ? 'gallumi h , kwrmwlv&m;y? 'gallumi h ' bkwlv&m;awmf rēmvlvh Éó mvl , kwrmōn? Oelwlvh  
rp&d vl , kwrmōnvl a[ mxm;wmy? 'd kwrmwlv Éó meļ rp&d allumi h umrbku owDgawf[ m crsfom  
csi Muayr, h rcrsfombi qif&bellu&wht allumifut ouyOsbkfrsvl jrwfōb&m;u ołum;rif\ tar;ul  
ajz½sfaom tm; jzi ha[ młum;xm;ygw, ? tJ guł bēfBuđu 'lv&m;aqmi fkl f pđxm;w, /

umrbkm;? ewlvrm;wł aumifpm;jynD? ab;&ef-yvsuľat;jrcsfom?  
aevlygvnf? Éó m rapā ołwlvay? xi bjcruš qif&wnf-wł

umrbku ewlvay vlvay 'jyifowDgaw&m tm;vlyif aumifpm; crsfompōn aevluw, ? ab;&ef  
tE&m, iuiflyđ at;jrcsfompōn aevluw, ? tJ vl aecsi Muayr, vl ab;&ef tE&m, łwēļ rłumcP  
awlvđ qif&bellu&w, ? tJ g bmalumifvgvl ołum;rifu jrwfōb&m;u ar;avđmuygw, ? tJ vl  
jrwfōb&m;u Éó meļ rp&d qlvh oł, mZOf aEñi fuduav;½aevl rrvł vlv;wht wlf raellu&ył  
qif&bellu&w, vl ajzłum;awmflygw, ? tJ guł

umrbkm;? ewlvrm;wly/at;jrcsfom? aevlygvnf? Éó m rapā  
ołwlvay? xi bjcruš qif&wnf-vł aqmi fkl f pđxm;w, /

Éó meļ rp&d qlvh w&m;qławlu ½yāevl qif&bellu&w, vl [ kwlv, ? Éó meļ rp&d awlu  
owDgawlvđ &elwlvay;aewmy? owDgawlvawmh crsfomcsi Muwmy? &efjzpcsi Mub? 'gayr, h rrvł  
ul xlv½aewlv Éó m rp&d awlu &elwlvay;aewmeļ owDgawf qif&bellu&w wlv Éó meļ rp&d 'D  
2-yg;xlu rp&d Oelwlv, qłwm[ m acgrsm;rn tlrwēftm;Budw, ? acgEšaumif vlvwrfajy;wrf  
&if&ifEšEš upm;aellu&m;rn xrifcuav; wpclypcsvlu&if tJ křifcl tył pđcsi lvh rp&d jzi h wpaumi h  
wpaumif tcsifcsif ul lMuawmłwmy? tJ g[ m Éó meļ wlvuf rp&d qlvh w&m;qławlu &elwlvay;vl  
tcsifcsif ul llyđ qif&Mu&wmy? 'Éó meļ rp&d allumi h qif&Mu&ył ul ouyOsbwlv w&m;awmłxlv  
azmfyxm;ygw, ? oavcolwlv 'kwđ wlvřawmh 'Éó meļ rp&d talumifut awmłwmyjynpłatmif azmfyxm;  
ygw, ? 'gallumi h 'řawmh xylyđ tus, řjyavmlygb? 'gayr, h 'Éó meļ rp&d allumi h omoemttE&m, f  
txđjzpełlylvđ enfenfawmh azmfyygObr, ? tJ g[ m owlvāO\* &Muzlygy/

w&m;tarlvđ tav;riybl ypnf tarlv mułom tav;iyđ belluwl ykřlvrm;u rrvłx ul Muniñł  
zG laumifwlv &[ efawmřm;ul rrvł e, ly, ftwłf rvma&muľ raexlv pcsi Mub? aumifxlv bēfBud  
r½lvau smifřn 'g, umřm;u bēfBud topyifx m;zl MbOg' cđ łwmi fye&if w&m;tarlv tav;iywl ykřlvjzpf  
ygu Oēnf tav;iywl ykřlvly&d wł y#lywEš h jynpłwlv ykřlvlylv nēllum;zG ½lvmy? 'gayr, h wlvlu  
Oēnf tav;iywl Pł \*Pxlu ykřlvul tvlv½ub? orx Olyó embulu xđ&đ&muľ&muľ usi łł  
a[ majymaewlvvl tvlv½ub? tJ g[ m rrvł ul omwul rēmvlvh Éó meļ rrvlyqł lvh 'um-  
'umrawlv wynlvwlv tjcmykřlvxlv a&mułb;řn pđ&řf Oelwlvh rp&d allumi h vl qł&řny? jrwfōb&m;\  
tqłtr omoemawmłul tav;iywl ykřlvqł&řawmh rrvł vl vl yđ wlvbuľa&mc; y#lywlvbuľa&m  
jynpłbi łrł jynpłatmif owlyoi lvmy? rrvł wynh yđ wlvawlvřn tušřm;atmif ul vl vl a[ majym  
oi lvmy? olwpyg;u a[ majyma&ivl pđ&řf łrł ul htm;ay;oi lvmy? tJ vl qł&řif w&m;tarlv tav;iy  
&mvľa&muľw, ? Al' omoemawmłul cšajřřu&mvľa&muľw, /

tJ vl Al' omoemawmłul tušřm;apEł łatmi? , wlvlvh tublvw&m;awlv tjrpywlv uiflvđ  
atmi? 'bkwřn jrwfōb&m;u acsłarmlyđ wlvwlvx m;whtwlvf w&m;tarlv łatmif usi łłcđ zlv  
ta&Budw, ? t½lvom&lvw&m\ a[ mjycsuľtwlvf r\*½lvpyg; tusi jzi h, wlvlvh Éó m rp&d ponlvul  
vl tjrpywlv y, ½lv;zllygw, ? 'gallumi h t½lvom&lvw&m rax&jrwu Éó mułly, &ef rp&d ully  
y, &ef tv, lvřřf tusi ½lvon? ponjzihquľvlyđ azmfyxm;ygw, ? tJ guł qłur, /

4/ rēmvlvh Éó mvl , kwrmōn? Oelwlvh rp&d vl , kwrmōn?  
Éó mułly, &ef rp&d ully, &ef tv, lvřřf tusi ½lvonf-



'Luamuyf aqmilyf uawmh a/suef twmlyg? r\*%1/2pyg;qlv tv, vrftusi fud jriwlf Mum;wlf ponfrn rjywlzrsvlyd 1/2baousi &if Oyo emÓPí &ibefjynpwhitcgusawmh aomwmywd r\*%1/2v a&mulv, ? tfttcg wwd tprn jycwlruf yVmoqlvm&, ? 'Dpwkvtplu Éó mel rp&d &, ? yOirtprn jy&rnh rm, mel omaX, s&, f'Luávom 6-yg;vH tjrpjywf uifNírfob;w, M rlyvPtho t|uxm (Éñ-175) rn jyqk;m;ygw, ? 'galMumi remvMÉó mel Oefwvwrp&d qlv 'D kwrmvh tublvawG tjrpjywf uifNírfob;atmif atmuxpqH aomwmywd r\*%1/2vftxd w&m;tarCuH MuzH ta&wBuvlygw, ? tH aomwmywr\*%1/2vqlv w&m;tarCu&áif tyg, áv;yg;rfnvl tpOxmO&v&v&v ajrmubh;ygw, ? vlbOç ewlvOrn jzplv tBç em& ao&rnqif&awv trsm;qH depbOrbom awvutv 1/2ygawmhw, ? depbOtwifrn &[ Éhizplyd qif&bybtf Nírfw eAhe&amuzlyl 1/2ygawmhw, ? 'galMumi befBuwlv atmuxpqH tH aomwmywr\*%1/2v w&m;tar&atmif ch MuzH txlvuiv&f nÉMum;aewm ygy? , ck rñ a, m\*áwv tH v&m;tar&awv ch &1/2v tm;xkvaellwmygb? , ck yOirtplu quâ [ m& r, v

### y, bilvmEshy, &eftusi(5)

tmOaom-ig1/2v wlv-ig a [ mjybaom xpum;xú? (y&d myÉñ-ygOí&aom)? rm, m p-ut ftjyp ul zhuG vsnrm;wh rm, monvnt? ygyul-, kwr\? omaX, sO-r1/2vPéy Ogum;pOfvwh omaX, s onvnt? ygyult, kwr\? rm, m, p y [ mem, -rm, muhy, &ef omaX, só p y [ mem, -omaX, sulv y, &ef tw&Zm y#y' g-tv, vrfr&f tusi &goni ponjiha [ mjyxm;ygw, v

### rm, mEshomaX, s

rm, mqlvm vsnrm;wmy? ul ftjypul orsm;ro&atmif zhuG lyd vsnrm;wm? rñ rñ tjyp1/2 oa, mif tjypuiflyd pilu, ba, mif [ éaqmivsnrm;wmy? tH rm, mvl, kwrmw, wv

omaX, s qlvmuawmh ul r1/2vPéy 1/2ba, mi áqmi lyd aumufspOfvwh oabmy? olvr1/2bl e? 1/2a, mi áqmiw, ? pmayusr\*ef rwwrobey wvlob, mi áqmiw, ? em;rvnbel em;vna, mi áqmiw, ? "wiftusi fud rusi lygbel usi ba, mi áqmiw, ? orm"dtusi fud rusi lygbel usi ba, mi áqmiw, ? psnef&ygbel &a, mi áqmiw, ? tMum;tjri raygu lygbel tMum;tjri lygub, mi áqmiw, ? olwpyg;plvul rodygbel oa, mif áqmiw, ? wpcgu ul áwmlwpyg;u w&m;a [ mae&if [ ttem;u 'umrBuawG plvlyjyfxubew, ? rxubapevH ajymowH vawf m trsm;tm;zihi plvlykG bæwmursm; wmy? tH awmh plvlykG bæwh 'umrBuawv i gubajmwmy? igoplvlykG bæwul olv ul áwmyvH xilyd MuntnuowH w&m;1/2aeolu vumy&if [-vulqul plvra&muapevH 'Mvl ajymowH tH vl ajymawmhvl igpvlvlyd ajymw, M xilyd MuntnuygowH tH vl r1/2vH \*Píul [ éaqmi jwmv] aumuf uspOfvwh omaX, sy? aemulyawmh plvaumit Esvkaumit r1/2vgbel plvaumit Esvkaumit 1/2ba, mif [ éaqmiw, ? trsvowd rjynlygbel jynpba, mi? orm"ÓPí raumilygbel aumifoa, mi? w&m; xt rjynlygbel jynpba, mi? t&d m r [ kwlygbel t&d mjzpaeva, mif &[ Éhizpaeva, mi? 'Mf ef áqmi bæwawv aumufspOfvwh omaX, sy? 'DomaX, suvl tifrwe, kwrwmy? awfawmqH 1/2h;wh tublvw&m;y?

'DomaX, su , kwrmovlyif dwifuajmclv rm, muvl, kwrwmy? ul ftjypul orsm;ro&atmif tjypuifoa, mif [ éaqmilygæwml tvef, kwrwmy? tH kwrwlr, mel omaX, sulv, zH tusi vrfr&f 1/2ygw, wv bmvqlawmh r\*%1/2pyg;qlv tv, vrftusi lygy? , ck rñ rjywlzrsvaellwml [ m tH r\*%1/2pyg; tusi lygy? r1/2vsvv&áif rñ ftjypul zlvf vsnrm;wh oabmv jzpeH fw, ? r1/2vPízihi [ éaqilyvtn; Ogum;csi fwh oabmv] jzpeH fw, ? 'gayr, h yk&wvfr&awmh 'Dm, m omaX, su rjzplwvlygb? bOtuquiu txDgoem tusi lygvwh olawfr&awmh 'Dm, mel omaX, su tjzprsm;wv, ? w&m;usi fwh tegrñ 'Dm, mel omaX, su uifzlvlygw, ? 'galMumi jrwpb&m;u-

b&m;uoel/s f'ouulz'wac:yh

{wk O'f' y&om toaXm trm, mOD OZ'Zmw&um? t[ rEb'omomrð t[ H "r'p'a' aorð-ponjzi h z'wac:awm'lygw, /

toaXm trm, mOD-omaX, sES h rm, m uifonjzpl' ? Og-um;Og'icifES h v'S'p'm;jcif uifonjzpl' ? OZ'Zmw&um-p'w'wabmxm; ajzmi'lrw&om? O'f'-o'em;vn'fcif;w&om? y&om-a, mu'f'n;on? {wk-vmyg ap? t[ H tEb'omomrð-igu q'lrn'è'um;ay;r, / t[ H "r'p'a' aorð-igu usi'f'nt'w&u' a[ m'jyay;r, / , xm'Eb'q'f'q'lrn'è'um;ay;on'f'it'w'f'usi'f'v'q'if t'um'q' 7-E'p't'w'f' t'j're'q' 7-&'u'f'w'f' t'usi'f'rw' t'q'j'z'p'w' t[ w'z'w'ul' u' l'w'f'aw'f' o'lyð ae&y'gv'f'f'r, M' 'M' z'w'w'f'awm'lygw, / (ok'w'ygax, s Eb' 45-6)

w&u' wu, f'tm;x'kw'rn'ob'q'f'if r'rt'j'p'ul' z'hu'G f'v'S'p'm;w' h rm, m'v'j uifz'w'lygw, / r'z'w'v' \*P'j'z' h-um;Og'p'of'v'w' h omaX, sv'j uifz'w'lygw, / t'j'f'rm, m'ES h omaX, sq'w' h rajzmi'lrw'w' h oabmu'if'r's q&morm;u t'c'w'w'us q'lrn'è'um;ay;E'f' f'w, / t'c'f'j'yn' h r'z'w'v'ob' c'w'f, G'f'ae'w'w'w' pum;ajymaew'w'w' t'yc'f' [ w'ob' t'yc'f'aw'w'w' 'M' t'j'p'aw'ul' q&m'ro'at'mif z'hu'G f'v'S'p'm;w' h rm, m'z'w'e'if q&mu t'c'f' j'yn' h z'w'v'z'w' rn'è'um;E'f' f'ob? t'j'f'w'm' h a&m\*'gaw'f'z'w'eg'v'suf r'z'w'v'ajymaew' h v'lr'm'ul' aq;q&mu o'if aw'm'w'w'q;u' r'ay;E'f' f'w'm'v'j' ur'f'm'ef;q&mu a, m\*'f'v' c'w'f, G'f'c's'uf'ul' j'j'yi'f'ray;E'f' f'ob? t'j'f'w'm' h o'if'aw'm'w' h aq;u' r'f'v'v' a&m\*'gray'm'uf'w'm'v'ob' a, m\*'f'f'v'j' o'm' "O'P'f' r'w'w'w'ul'ob' z'w'ew'w'w, /

aem'ul'f'aw'm' h tr'w'ra'um'if'be'f' tr'w'ra'um'if'oa, mif to'O'P'f'j'z'p'ib'el' j'z'p'oa, mif ajym'lyð p'of'v'j w' h oaX, z'w'e'if'v' ur'f'm'ef;q&mu t'c'w'w'us n'è'um;ray;E'f' f'ob? t'j'f'w'm' h u's'f'r'm'oa, mif ajymaew' h v'lr'm'ul' aq;q&mu aq;ray;bx'm;v' a&m\*'gray'm'uf'ob'v'if' a, m\*'f'f'v'j w&u' r'w'w'w'ul'ob' aew'w'w, / 'gall'um' h rm, m'ef' omaX, sui'f'lyð p'w'v'ae'ob'mx'm; ajzmi'lrw'z'w' t'v'f'ly'if' ta&B'ud'ygw, / ul' aq'm'if'yl' l'ul' q'w'w'r, /

5/ ul' f'it'j'p'ul' z'hu'G f'v'S'p'm;w' h rm, m'v'j , kw'rm'on'f' r'z'w'v'f'P'f'f' Og'um;p'of'v'w' h omaX, sv'j , kw'rm'on'f' rm, mu'w'ly, &ef' omaX, su'w'ly, &ef' tv, f'v'r'f'f'el' t'usi'f'z'w'v' /

t'j'f'ua'em'uf' aq'm'if'yl' f'ua'w'm' h a'z'w'ut'w'if'yg'f' rm, m'ef' omaX, su'ly, z'w' tv, f'v'r'f'f'el' t'usi'f'q'w'v' m r\*'z'w'f'yg; t'usi'f'yg'f' , ck 'ua, m\*'aw'G az'm'if'w'm-y'el'w'm'p'lyð j'ri'f'w'f' f'c' m'um;w'f' f'c' aw'w'w'f' f'c' o'w'w'f' 'G& 6-yg;uay:vm'or'ð z'w'f'em'f'aw' t'j'z'p'f'ys'ul'ul' ul' f'yl' O'P'f'z' h t're'f'w'f'f' aw'w'w'at'mif' z'w'v'lyð y'n;rm;w' h r\*'z'w'f'yg;aw'yg'f' t'j'f'w' h z'w'v'lyð t'ep'pon'j'z' h t're'f'w'f'f' o'd'e'if' t'j'f'ob'or'ð t'm'z'w'w'el'p'lyð rm, m'q'w' h v'S'p'm;r'v'j j'z'p'c'f' r'z'w'v'ob? omaX, sq'w' h Og'um; p'of'v'w' h j'z'p'c'f' r'z'w'v'ob? tu, f' r'z'w'v' h t'm'z'w'el' p'lyð z'hu'G f'v'S'p'm;cs'if'w'm'c' Og'um;p'of'v'bs'if'w'm j'z'p'v'm'if'v'j z'w'v'lyð y, f'ob;z'ly'yg'f' t'j'f'w' h z'w'v'ae'if' o'm' "d O'P'f'm;aum'if'lyð O', A'f' O'P'f' a&mu'f'w'f't'cg'us'aw'm' h v'S'p'm;r'f' aum'uf'usp'of'v' h [ b'or'f'aw'G m o'f't'v' h v'ul'if'lyð p'w'f' [ m't'x'f' p'if'w, f'w'w'w'lygw, / t'j'f'w' h p'w'v'ajz'm'if'w'ly'el'p'lyð w'p'c'gu t're'or'ð a, m\*'v'p'f' a, mu'f' 'M' x'kw'az'm'lyð ajym'z'w, /

o'f' m t&ifu ob'if'el'tay:r'f' h t'El'f' lyð raw'm'f'oi'f'w'm'aw'ul' ajym'c'z'ygw, / , cl'aw'm' h w&u; z'w'v'ae'if' t'j'gaw'ul' t'j'p'f'ri'f'v'm'ygw, / aem'if'aw'm' h 'M' f'aw'm'f'w'm'ul' rajym'aw'm' h r'iy'aw'm'ly'gb'v'w' ajz'm'if'w' w' h p'w'f't'ae't'x'm;j'z'if'lyð O'ec'h'ajym'j'z'ygw, / t'j'g[ m r\*'z'w'f'yg; tv, f'v'r'f' t'usi'f'w'w' h aum'uf'usp'of'v'j r'f' uif'f'if'f'ob;w' h t'j'c'if't&my'yg'f' 'r\*'z'w'f'yg; t'usi'f' u' o'ya'um'if'w'm? a'z'w'f'f' u' az'm'f'c'w' h , kw'rm'aom t'ub'w'f'aw'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w'm'f' o'w'ogaw'G q'if'f'aw'm'if'j'z'p'w' h f'ó m r'p&d' ul'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w, / aus'z'f'z'f'ul' j'p'f'f'w' h ru'el'y'v'm'ou'w'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w, / r'f'v' \*P'ob'ul'ul' c's'uc's'if'f'if' y's'up'ð'us'q'if' ap'w' h aum' "e'Dyem[ ul'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w, / ob&m'z'w'v'm;ap'w' h av'm'bw'P'f'w'ul'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w, / u's'el'w' h x'f'c' om'r'f'c' r'm'ep'on'f'w'ul'v'j uif'f'if'f'ap'El'f'w, / t'if'w'f'f'ri'f'w' h aum'if'f'el'w'it' usi'f'f' , ck 'r\*'z'w'f'yg; t'usi'f'ul' usi'f'el'm'w'w[ m t'v'f'ly'if'Or'f'aj'm'up&my'f' , ck x'f'c' om'r'f'c' q'w' h t|t'p'ul' h a[ m&r, /

### y, bi hwmES hy, &eft usi h(6)

tMOaom-i qS fW wlv-ig a[ mlychaom xbum;xLi? (y&d myaEm-ygOifaom)? xarfi p-rull f  
nWv r/hoWl xr/oni vnf? ygyaum-, kwrn\? om&arfi- p-Efct&ef oX uausmatmi iywli om&r/oni  
vnf? ygyaum-, kwrn\? xrc p y[ mem, -xr/ulv y, &ef om&r/oni p y[ mem, -om&r/ulv  
y, &ef twdrZlrm y#y' g-tv, vrfr&ef tusi h&goni ponfzih a[ mxm:ygw, /

### xrES lom&r/

rullfnw r/hoEli wh xr/ulv, kwrmonw r/hoXulw yk&vull rullfnwEli batmi r/hoEli f  
atmi awmifwifaewh rmeu xrcw ac:w, ? 'rmeu r/hoXulw r/hoEli t&amuyr, M r/hoEli fob?  
r/ulv fultv wlvDrsm;vlyif awmi t&apwvw, ? ulv jzih r/ho rullfnwEli fwm Elmzi h r/hoEli f  
wm[ m 'rmeallumi tyg? b&m;qifwlvwm? apwlvwmw olCmawmw touBulow 'M r/hoXulw  
t&aww t&tyg;a&mu&if ulv jzih ulvfnwly r/ho&w, ? Elmzi h t/tao ajmq&w, ? 'lurc  
qWl rme r/hoEli uawmh ulv jzih acgifi fci? vuftly fci ponfzih t/tao r/hoEli fob? awmifwae  
w, ? Elmzi h uefawmyg\? r/hoEli g\ -ponfzih ajmq&w t/tao r/hoEli fob? igwlv rxygob? t/tao  
ay;p&m rlygob;v ES/hoG fly r/hoEli fncwjcif r/hoEli m xrcyob? 'guvl r/hoXulw b&m;uawmf  
r/hoEli, kwrnwmb? y, bi hwm/

aemu lydawmh Efct&ef oX uausmatmi iywli om&r/ulv, kwrmonw 'guawmh oX uo matmi f  
iyvly ajmq&w olwpyg; ulv Efct&ef wli oabmyg? olu wpc&ly&f igu Esp&lyr, ? olu wpc&f ajm&f  
igu Esp&f ajmr, ? olu wp&xmi wp&omif tuleftuschy tcrf tem; ulv vly, if igu Esp&xmi  
Esp&omif tuleftuschy tcrf tem; ulv vly, f ponfzih oX uausmatif vlycsi wh rmevpr&tyg?  
'gayr, h ublv buuawmh vlyoi hwmv/ r/ho&w, ? 'geiy&mr&ijz p&? olv usi &mr&ijz p&? olu  
'gavmu lvwm[ m olyaumi fwmly iguawmh 'gxuly vlyoi hwmv/ apwemaumi fzi h ES/hoG fly  
olrm; xuly lvwmv/ r/ho&w, ? olawmi frs ig;yg; olv apmi Eho; wmy? iguawmh 'gxuly apmi bi hwmv/ ulv  
apwemaumi fzi h jA[ p&d yOir&v jz p&? Olumv abmZe MuOlvwES lvuG quobv jz p&? r/hoEli; olv jz p&  
ap? apmi h r/hoEli lvwmv/ r/ho&w, ? r/hoEli; olv ulv olu wplv vli Esp&ulv apmi tygu igu av; Bult&apmi fr, f ponf  
zih r/hoEli ublv jz p&f; a& ulv y"meiyly" usi hwmv/ r/ho&w, ? w&m; r/hoEli fusi h&mr&iv olawmi frs wplv  
tm; xlv Eho; &f igu Esp&v tm; xlv, f ponfzih apwemaumi f&f ES/hoG fly w&m; r/hoEli fusi h&mr&iv  
r/ho&w, ? 'M ublv jz p&f; a& ulv y"meiyly" olrm; xuly olv 'ge olv bmoem ublv ulv yf; apwm  
uawmh iyoi tyxlv ulv ulv vly tyg? t jyp r/hoEli /

t/ h& apwemaumi f&f [ lvbl olwpyg; u wp&xmi f&f? wp&omif zlv&mr&iv t/ h&on \*P f  
wlrly fob; atmi? aemu xyf 'M vlv r/ulv rlv& batmi rawmroih Bupnly dawmh Esp&xmi h&xmi zlv  
Esp&omif ohaomif zlv ponfzih oX uausma& ulv tav; iyly v& gefwmr&v uawmh om&r/ob&v/ vly  
y? olwpyg; \*P fusi h&f; atmi Efct&ef wli taef iy& iawmh om&r/ulv? t/ g[ m olwpyg; ulv Efct&ef vhaomumi h  
, kwrnwli tublv tyg? t/ dom&r/ulv y, lvly gw, ? t/ B&qmif ylv ulv q&u&r, /

6/ rullfnw r/hoEli wh xr/ulv, kwrmon? Efct&ef oX uausmatmi iywli  
om&r/ulv, kwrmon? xrculv y, &ef om&r/ulv y, &ef tv, vrfr&ef tusi h&  
oni /

, cl r/hoEli azmitw ylvwuply jri fvlv Mm; wlv awlvv f olv f 'G&ajcmuly; u ay: vmorOul  
rywlv rsvaelwum[ m 'Dxrcf om&r/ulv f&f r/hoEli r/\* r/hoEli; tv, vrfr&ef tusi h&w& ulv yf; aellu  
wmy, clv mavmq, r/hoEli p&vawmf ES/haumif w&m; tm; xlvaelwulv yk&vawlv r/hoEli  
ujz p&f; r/hoEli; 'gayr, h t& [ wlv r/hoEli u&omif wpc&f vawmh jz p&f h r/hoEli; wmy? t/ jz p&f h  
r/hoEli xr/ob&v/ t jrpjwy, EhoEli batmi r/hoEli w&wmy? 'D r/hoEli fwmel oX uausmatmi fycsi f  
wmq&v rmeu olawmaumi f&f jz p&f h&vawmf? 'gayr, h 'gu t& [ wlv r/hoEli fusi h&mr&iv, q&vawmh



### t 1/2s fom&g&w&m \ p'w'ob&mxm;yw

wpc&fu t 1/2s fom&g&w&mES h t 1/2s ir [ marm\*%mef rax&f'rw&w] m jrwp&ob&m;xH'S cG lye&v&ouf xm;lyd a'opm&v'sh'v'n&ei uob&:awmf&lygw, ? t'J Dtcg t 1/2s fom&g&w&maemulol rsm;p&haom & [ ef aw&v'lygo&h;Muwmul aw&f'ri&w&h'w&ul & [ efwpyg;u remv'p&w&zply&awmh a'opm&D u&cs'ul ta&E&h t, s&fz&p&ap&ef jrwp&ob&m;xH vma&mutyD 'D'v&v&ouf&xm;w, ? t 1/2s fom&g&w&m [ m wyn&awm&ul ul f apmi&w&ub&h;ygw, ? awmi&fye&fci&v&l r&yb&l x&ub&h;ygw, w&h' t'g [ m t 1/2s fom&g&w&m \ ou&f&pe&f&el rawm&fwq x&ob&:wmul t'p&ly&lyD p&yp&v&ouf&xm;ygw, /

jrwp&ob&m;u ta&Lumi&f&e&ul o&ayr, h jy& em ajy&1/2s f&ob&:atmif t 1/2s fom&g&w&mut v&u&ac:aplyD awmh t'J ta&Lumi&f&ul ar:awmf&lygw, ? t'J Dtcg t 1/2s fom&g&w&mu 'M&h&aj&1/2s f& av&ouf&xm;ygw, /

1/2y&f&ay&g&f&ul f&u um, \*wmowd rxi&w&ob&q&f&f o&w&f&ob&azmi & [ ef&ul ul f&apmi&w&ul&lyD rawmif ye&bl x&ub&h;w, f&q&v&m jzp&E&lygw, ? b&w&wyn&awm&u&awmh r&rd& 1/2y&f&ay&g&f&ul f&ul ajr&u&v&ly&f& ES&h o&f&v&su&f&ay&gon&ob&:-pon&f&zi&h&av&ouf&lygw, / q&v&w&mu&awmh.....

(1) ajr&u&v&ay: r&h pi&Mu, f&w&aw&f&am&ç rpi&Mu, f&w&aw&f&am ypc&sl&uw, ? usi&u&f&ç usi&f&i, f&aw&ç ES&ç w&h&aw&ç a&of&ç ly&ly&aw&v&l ypc&sl&uw, ? 'gayr, h ajr&u&v& on&f&h&ç&f&ç pu&f&q&ly&f&ç r&1/2ob&? v&u&f&ç&ey&gw, ? t'J ajr&u&v&ly& ol&ul f&ul o&ab&mxm;ygw, ? b, bl&u b, M&ly&f& iyr&aj&ym&q&apum&l ajr&u&v&ly&f& on&f&ç&ey&gw, w&h' 'gu on&f&ç&ly&h(1) t&csu&f&ly&

(2-3-4) aemul&ly&awmh a&v&h r&v&h av&v&ly& o&ab&mxm;ygw, w&h' a&x&h&v&l t&n&p&t&al&u;aw&ul ypc&sl&uw, ? r&v&ul t&n&p&t&al&u;aw&ul av&mi&f&w, ? av&ul t&n&p&t&al&u;aw&ul w&u&ç&w&w, ? 'gayr, h t'J a&ç r&f&ç av&aw&u n&n&f&n&lpu&f&q&ly&f&ç r&1/2ob&? t'J g&aw&v&ly&f& ol&ul on&f&ç&ey&gw, w&h' 'b&h&rd&u on&f&ç&ly&h(2-3-4) t&csu&f&aw&ly&gy&

(5) aemul&ly&awmh aj&col&w&ud&O&ef&r&h aj&u t&n&p&t&al&u;aw&ul o&w&ul&uw, ? 'gayr, h aj&col&w&ud&O&ef& u&awmh n&n&f&n&ly&ç&f&ç r&1/2ob&? t'J g&v&ly& on&f&ç&ey&gw, w&h'

(6) aemul&ly&awmh Zm&w&er&h&mp@m&v&tr&h&om;i, f&ç tr&h&or&di, f&v&ly& o&ab&mxm;ygw, w&h' t'Ed& E&h&f&h r&h&Zm&w&u t&v&e&f&ta&B&u&w, ? p@m&vac: Zm&w&er&h tr&h&z&p&ob&aw&u Zm&w&f&ri&w&h&JA [ Pr&h&v&aw&ul r&x&ç&bl? 'g&al&Lumi&h Zm&w&er&h p@m&vr&h&z&p&ob&u Zm&w&f&ri&h v&w&h& 1/2h&u&D&f&ob&:e&f& w&v&ac&smi&f&u&av; pon&1/2u&ES&f& w&h&ac&qu&ly&D O&f&ob&:ow&h u&f&aw&mi&u Zm&w&er&h v&l, w&ly&g? u&f&aw&me&f& r&x&atmif a&1/2h&i&Mu&yg&v&h ow&ay;w&h t&ae&f& to&h&ly&lyD O&f&ob&:w&mw&h t'g [ m Zm&w&er&h&aw&u r&rd&w&ul f&ul t, w&f& t&n&h&ta&ej&zi&h E&f&ç&ly&D O&i&Mu&w&my? t 1/2s fom&g&w&mu&v&l t'J Zm&w&er&h&ob&sm;v&ly&f& r&rd&ul f&ul E&f&ç&sm;ygw, w&h' t&v&e&Lun&f&h&p&am ygy&/

(7) c&sl&u&st&ae&w&h&E&h; [ m b, f&ol&u&f&S&ra&O&bl, O&aus&E&f&n&h&w, ? t'J M&E&h;v&ly& o&ab&mxm;ygw, w&h'

(8) a&ç&ç&ly&D h&z&v&ir&f& jyi&f&ç&ix&m;w&h v&ly&ç& t&ys&u&av; rsm; [ m v&n&ly&f&r&h ar&au&mi&f&ly&ç& ac&f&au&mi&f&ly&ul q&f&ç&m;r, q&f&ç&f& 1/2h&z&h&pu&f&q&ly&ov&ly&f&f& r&rd&ul f&ul pu&f&q&ly&ç& M&xi&h&ey&gw, w&h'

(9) aemul&ly&awmh w&pc&su&u&awmh tay&gu&f&sm&p&h&rs, u&sa&ew&h tr&ç&D&h&ul x&rf&aq&mi&æ&ov&ly&f& r&rd&ul f&ul 1/2u&f&aq&mi&æ&w, M&v&ly& xi&f&ri&h&ey&gw, w&h' 'M&h&ç&su&f& 9-c&su&f&zi&h t 1/2s fom&g&w&mu 1/2s f&v&f&av&ouf&xm; ygw, /

t'J Dtcg p&yp&v&h & [ ef [ m r&ç&h&ç&y&E&h&atmif p&v&ly&av&mi&ly&D ol&t&j&yp&ul u&f&aw&mh&aw&mi&f&ey&f&ygw, ? t 1/2s fom&g&w&mu&v&l on&f&ç&h&Lumi&f& aj&ym&Lum;ly&awmh t'J B& [ ef&ul on&f&ç&ly&g&v&aw&mi&f&aw&mi&f&ey&v&ly&g&ao;w, /

t'g[ m t'½s'om&yw&m\ E'fcsylyg/ twk p&m t'irwef aumifygw, ? , cl b'k'w'f'irmeES' h  
tw'rmeuly, z'k'm ñ'e'ya[ m'Um;aewmvl 'Dt'½s'om&yw&my? t'½s'om&yw&mavmuf t'jyn'f't'p'k'rE'fcsE'f  
ao;awmif t'avm'f'twe'awmh tw'w'ly'usi'oi'Umwmygy/ om're'f't'xi'bu'w'hr'meulyry, E'f'awmif't'v'e'f  
t'v'e'f b'oi'f'ri'w'ht'w'f'meul'awmh'y, E'f'z'i'awmifygw, /

r'meef tw'r'meta'Umif,uawmh'awmh'avmufyglyD, caemufq' t'p'z'p'w'hr' e'f-yrn' u'la[ m&r, /

y, bi'w'v'ES'hy, &eft'usi'h(8)

w'lw'v'om'ra'g p' ygyaum? y'rma'g p' ygyaum? r'ó p'y[ mem, ?  
yrn'ó p'y[ mem, tw'f'r'z'lr'm y#y'g pu'u&P' O'Pu&P' O'yrorm,  
t'br'm, o'ar'h''m, e'A'h'e, o'D'w'w'f

t'm'om-i'q's' f'w' w'lv-iga[ majym'om x'p'um;x'li? (y&d mya'E'h-y, &rn'h'y[ mw'A' w&m;t'z'p'  
z'i'lyg'oi'om)? ra'g p'-r'mef, p'w'hr' r' on'lv'nf? ygyaum-, w'lr'm\? y'rma'g p'-ar'v's'm'w'hr' y'r'n' on'lv'nf?  
ygyaum-, w'lr'm\? r'ó p'y[ mem, -r' u'lv'y, &ef yrn'ó p'y[ mem, -yrn' u'lv'y, &ef r'z'lr'm  
y#y'g-t'v, l'r'f'r'e'f t'usi'on? tw'f'½'gon' / (om-x'lt'v, l'r'f'r'e'f t'usi'on)? pu'u&P'-y'n'm  
r'sup'ul'w' iy'w'w'f jz'p'ap'w'w'lygon? O'Pu&P'-to'O'Pu'w' iy'w'w'f jz'p'ap'w'w'lygon? O'yrorm, -  
t'br'm, o'ar'h''m, e'A'h'e, o'D'w'w'f-u'avom'l'i' f'f'&ef t'x'lo'&ef x'x'G'f'&ef q'it'&li' f'f'&ef t'v' f'v'  
jz'p'lygon? O'g-q'if'&li' f'f'&ef t'v' f'v'jz'p'om? r'z'lr'm y#y'g-t'v, l'r'f'r'e'f t'usi'on? tw'f'½'gon'w'w'

av'nb'e'f a'g'o'd'w'lyx'r't'p'f'r' e'lyr'n' q'w'li' 'a'emu'q'k't'p'k't'x'd' t'p'k't'm; j'z'ih' ½'s'p'p' to'd'to'd'tm; j'z'ih'  
16-yg;a'om t'ub'w'w&m;aw'ul' &n'½'g' h'y'a'om'f (a, o'o' ñ'e'ell' o'w'm y[ m'erm( ) t'm'u'it'ub'w'w&m;  
w'ul' q'&mb'&u y, z'i' a[ m'c'bn'f-v' t'½s'om&yw&m' rax'&j'r'w'u azn'f'y'c'w, ? t'j'p'um;&y'x'h'h  
y'g'oi'f'w' h' a'emu'q'k't'p'k'lu' r' q'w'li' r'mef, p'w'm'v'l , w'lr'm'v'ly, &rn'f'w&m;y' y'r'n' q'w'li' ar'v's'm'w'w'v'l  
, w'lr'm'v'ly, &rn'f'w&m;y' t'j'd' r' u'lv'y, &ef yrn' u'lv'y, &ef t'v, l'r'f'r'e'f t'usi'h' ½'ygw, w'li' t'j'g'u'd'  
p'ly'p'q'u'&r, /

8/ r'mef, p'w'hr' v'l , w'lr'm'on' ar'v's'm'w'ly'r'n' v'l , w'lr'm'on' r' u'lv'y, &ef  
yrn' u'lv'y, &ef t'v, l'r'f'r'e'f t'usi' h'on' /

r' w&m; 27-yg

r'-r'mef, p'w, f'q'lv'm'u 27-yg; ½'v, ? t'j'gaw'ul' cl' u'ob'ify'g'v'f'h' j'q'k'm;w, ? t'j'y'g'v'tt'&  
r's'w'om; z'k'm aq'mi'f'yl' b'm'½'x'h'h r' w&m; t'us, f' 27-yg; v'l ac'g'if'w'w'ly' j'x'm;w, ? t'j'aq'mi'f'yl' f'r'm;t'&  
t'p'off't'w'if' a'j'y'm'r'f'ny? aq'mi'f'yl' f' t'r'w'f (1)u' ]r'd'EG f' emui'f? y'e'f'c'if? v'e'r'if'ou'f'v'p'h' } w'li' t'j'aq'mi'f'yl' f'  
x'l'uy'g'w'it'r'w'ul' t'EG' f'ul' t'emui'f' u'e'f'm'j'c'if'ul' y'e'f'c'if'ul' t'v'e'f't'ou'f'v'j'c'if'ul' p'f'v'awmh' r'mef, p'  
w, l'w' 'M' z'k'm (p'f'v's'i'f' r'mef, p'j'c'if' r, G'f'jz'p'w'w'ly'g'v) a'emu'q'k' t'r'w'f (6) aq'mi'f'yl' f'ul'  
p'k'm;ygw, ? t'j'a'emu'q'k'aq'mi'f'yl' f'e'w'p'y'ly' t'eu'f, z'ly'g'y' t'j'aq'mi'f'yl' f'2-cl'ud' q'u'&r, /

1/ r's'k' EG f' emui'f? y'e'f'c'if? v'e'r'if'ou'f'v'p'h' /  
6/ p'f'v's'i'f? r'mef, p'j'c'if? r, G'f'jz'p'w'w'ly'g'v /

t'r's'k'q'lv'm y'g'v'w'lv' z'm'w'ly' j're'l'm'v'lu'awmh' z'm'w'w'lv' j'q'k'm;Muygw, ? r'if'r's'k' j'am[ P'-y'p'h' r's'k'  
oku, r's'k' v'q'if'&h's'k'q'w'li' 'Dt'r's'k' av:y'g;y'g'y' r'if'r's'k'jz'p'v'l v'lu' r'if'r's'k'p'f'ly' r'mef, p'w, ? i'gu' t'j'r'w'iq'k'  
r'if'r's'k'y'w' 'M'p'f'v'f'ly' r'mef, p'w, ? r'mef, p'q'lv'm q'ib'ur's'm; r'ef, p'a'ew'm'v'l ao'&n'f't'u'a'om'u'w'w'lv'  
ao'&n'f't'u'j'z'ih' r'ar'ha'ew'm'v'l r'mef'me'j'z'ih' p'w'w'v'uk'ly' t'x'ib'u'a'ew'm'y'g'y' x'lt'w'ly'if' j'am[ P'r's'k' p'of'f'  
ul' p'f'ly' r'mef, p'j'c'if' jz'p'w'w'ly'g'v, ? a'l'z'w'ef'u t'e'd' E'f'f'f'f'f' 'M't'r's'k'p'f'ly' r'mef, p'w'maw'G' r'n;y'g'w, ?  
t'j'm'l't'r's'k'r'mef, p'a'ew'm'e'f' u'ob'v'a'&bu'f' b'm'o'em'w&m; t'v'ly'bu'f'f' v'p'l' i'f'a'ew'm'y'g'w, /

tEG qWwuvl a/swe/ u tEG E/W i /r/ xi/zn; ygw, ? rir/rd/ x/ u/ q/ i/ f/ aum@ntEG t tm' p/ o  
tEG ponaw/ yg/ aum@nq/ w/ m/ B/ u/ r/ S/ jzpy/ n; v/ m/ w/ b/ aw/ u/ l/ aum@ntEG M/ q/ w/ my/ g/ y/ t/ jcm; tEG f  
aw/ u/ l/ ' t/ w/ i/ yg/ t/ p/ q/ l/ v/ b/ u/ \ trn/ j/ z/ i/ h/ t/ o/ t/ r/ s/ w/ i/ y/ x/ m; w/ l/ tEG h/ aw/ yg/ y/ P/ n; r/ s/ x/ u/ q/ i/ m/ l/  
u/ o/ y/ tEG t/ b/ m/ & ' g/ Z/ tEG i/ ponaw/ yg/ t/ i/ m/ l/ tEG h/ aw/ x/ r/ n/ t/ x/ u/ i/ w/ e/ f/ u/ s/ w/ l/ tEG i/ u/ p/ r/ l/ y/ o/ i/ g/ u  
aum@ntEG j/ y/ p/ o/ n/ j/ z/ i/ h/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ w/ u/ k/ u/ a/ e/ w/ m/ [ m/ tEG i/ u/ p/ r/ l/ y/ o/ i/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ j/ c/ i/ f/ y/ /

jrefmjy n r s v l r b b l b n ; a q f r h a w l u t p f y o r m e f , p a e w m t x i b u b a e w m a w l [ m e n t e n f  
y g ; y g ; a w m h z w m y g y /

usef/mw/bl/uv/ olrsm;awf/n aq;Og;awG rjywb/haqmi/aeU&w, ? rusef/mLub/? igwUawmh  
usef/maewmy? bma&m\*grU r/z/b/? bmaq;rU rohaqmi/ &bt pon/zih usef/mjci/fut p/r/y/ rme/ , p a e w m  
t x i b u b a e w m v z / v , ? t i / m / l / u s e f / m w m u l t / y / o / r / m e / f / , p a e w m e / t c / r / n / o h / o \* O / P / r / j z p / w / i / t / w / l / u / i / u / b / l / i /  
a & ; b u i / r / n / c / r / w / i / , G / a e w w w / v , ? ' g a y r , h w c d u a w m h i g r / n / u s e f / m w m [ m a / z / s u b / l / u / i / u / h / u / m / i / y / a e m / i / v /  
u s e f / m c s r / o m & a t m / i / u b / l / i / u / t / j z p a p r , m l / a , m e a / o m r e o d / m & j z i / h q i / j c i / l / y / r a u m i / f / n r s m ; r s m u / o a / z / n i / f  
w , ? u b / l / i / t / v / y / a w / u / m / k / y / w , ? b l e f / b u d a r m / v / u / r / i / r / n / a e c / g / p / w / e / f / u ' u m r / b u d w p a , m u / l [ m o d / u s e f / m  
w m y / b m a & m \* g r s / z / b / ? b m a q ; u l / r / s / l / r p m ; r o l / k & b / ? b l e f / b u d w l / a e & m a w m i / o / l / f u a v ; a w m i a j c q / w m  
[ w / e / f / u i s / z m ; a & m \* g j z p l w w / w , ? t / i / r / n / w p l v E p / v a v m u / v m a e / i / f z m ; w w l w m y / t / i / D u m r / b u d u a w m h  
t / i / r / n / w p E p E p E p l u m a t m / i / v m a e w m a w m i / a e r a u m i / f w m & , m / i / z / b / ? t / i / D u m r / b u d u , d l b O u s e f / m  
w m u l t a l u m i / f / y / o / l u a q ; a w / u / l / v / a v / z / v , ? w j c m ; u b / l / a w / v / l / r m ; p o h i / y / y g w , ? t / i / D u m r / b u d u a w m h  
w , b / o / r / f / p / m a u m i / f w m y / [ w / e / f / u o l [ m t o u / i / g ; q , h a s n i / a j c m u / q , h a v m u / f z a e y g l y o , c l a w m k z / y / h &  
y g b / l /

t/zG ftm; jzi/ h/ y/ Ekwmul/ p/ r/ y/ o/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ l/ w/ m/ v/ z/ v/ , ? [ h/ w/ a/ w/ u/ t/ i/ r/ i/ f/ u/ l/ e/ l/ y/ o/ i/ g/ u/ a/ w/ m/ h/ i/ , l/ y/ g/ a/ o/ ; w/ , f  
q/ l/ y/ o/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ a/ e/ w/ w/ i/ v/ , ? t/ i/ m/ l/ u/ w/ & m ; u/ s/ i/ z/ h/ b/ u/ i/ u/ l/ p/ i/ v/ i/ o/ i/ p/ m ; b/ l / z/ v/ w/ w/ i/ v/ , ? o/ l/ r/ s/ m ; u/ w/ & m ; u/ s/ i/ z/ h/ l/ u/ l/ i/ w/ e/ f/ a/ y/ r , m/ l / i/ g/ w/ u/ i/ , l/ y/ g/ a/ o/ ; w/ , m/ l / r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ l/ y/ o/ r/ w/ & m ; t/ m ; r/ x/ k/ w/ i/ b/ l / a e w m v l / z / v / w / w / i/ v , ? w c d u a w m h  
t/ o/ u/ h/ a/ j/ c/ m/ u/ q , h/ a/ s/ n/ i/ d/ e/ p/ q , h/ a/ v/ m/ u/ z/ a/ e/ w/ m/ a/ w/ m/ i/ f/ i/ , l/ y/ g/ a/ o/ ; w/ , m/ l / x/ i/ r/ s/ w/ p/ r/ i/ f/ i/ l/ y/ o/ r/ w/ & m ; t/ m ; r/ x/ k/ w/ i/ b/ l / a e w m v l / z / v / w / w / i/ v , ? t/ i/ m/ l/ i/ , h/ o ; w , i/ x/ i/ l/ y/ o/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ a/ e/ & i/ f/ w c d u a w m h a o o n i ; z / n / l / u / w m y /

toul/zn/ iwmul/ p/ r/ y/ o/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ l/ w/ m/ v/ z/ v/ , ? toul/ 70- aum/ ; 80- aum/ ; 90- aum/ toul/zn/ i  
aew/ b/ a/ w/ u/ o/ w/ i/ k/ u/ i/ toul/zn/ iwmul/ p/ r/ y/ o/ r/ m/ e/ f/ , p/ a/ e/ w/ w/ i/ v/ , ? [ h/ w/ a/ w/ u/ toul/ a v ; i g ; q , t w d f  
a o u e l l u z w m y / i g w u a w m h t o u l z n i w , m l p r y o r p l w u k u r m e f , p a e w m y g y / ] ] r s t E G f e m u i f ?  
y t e j c i f e v e r i f o u l z n p o n ? p r y v i f e r m e f , p j c i f e r , G i y w w i y q } w l t r s w f 1- a q m i y l l r s r t t & t r s t u l  
p r y o r m e f , p l w w i w m y / ' g u r ' w p l y g : y l x i t w l t e g i u l l y o r m e f , p l w m u w p l y g : ? t e m u i f w m u l  
p r y o r m e f , p l w m u w p l y g : ? y t e k w m u l p r y o r m e f , p l w m u w p l y g : ? t o u l z n i w m u l p r y o r m e f , p l w m u  
w p l y g : ? t m ; v l t r s w f 1- a q m i y l l f t & r m e f , p j c i f i g ; y g : ? l y o b i n i l y o t r s w f 2- a q m i y l l u a w m h ( v m b l o u n c &  
a v ; i y l u c j z p & a z a q m i y g w ) t i r i v l t r s w f 6- a q m i y l l E s h w p l y o r m e f v m b l u p r y o r m e f v m b l u p r y o r  
r m e f , p j c i f o n j z i h t e u l u l r s w f , l u & r , ? t i g u l q l u & r , /

2/ vmb/ ou n c & av ; i y l u ? j z p & a z a q m i y g /

t i g e l w p l y o r , & a t m i f t r s w f 6- u l l x y i q l u & o r , /

6/ p r y v i f e r m e f , p j c i f e r , G i j z p l w w i y g /

vmb/ q/ l/ w/ m/ vmb/ q/ l/ w/ i/ y/ g/ v/ r/ s/ jz/ p/ l/ w/ m/ v/ i/ y/ g/ v/ s/ u/ f/ jrefmjy/ e/ y/ ? ' g a y r , h , c k t c g r / h a w m h j r e f m p u m ;  
j z p a e y g l y o v m b q l w m & j c i f y / & w d p i n v l / t e u & y g w , ? v m b l v m b y p i n t / o p i n a w g r s m ; r s m ; & w m u l p r y o  
r m e f , p l w m u r ' w p l y g : y l v l a v m u r n i p l y o n ; o p i n a w e l r m e f , p a e w w l u w , ? o y b l a p m i z l w & m ; e m z l  
w & m ; t m ; x l w z l b u i r n i p i v i o i p m ; b l z a e w w i v , ? t m ; v y w l t c a e r z a b t q l y o t i d p l y n ; a & ; x r s i o m p l v i  
o i p m ; a e w w i v , ? & [ e f r s m ; r n i v m b l v m b a y g r s m ; l y o b l e f b u d a e & i f t i d v m b l v m b u l p r y o r m e f , p a e  
w w i v , ? [ t w v s ' d t w s p o n a w / t w l u f a l l u m i h u p l u a e & w m e l w & m ; u s i h a & ; b u l u v p i [ i f a e w w i v , ?

orP"r@[efw&m;q&awmh olw; orn"q ynm tusi hu t xltav;iyoilvmy? 'D'r@g, m'okw t&t; m; jzi h v w&m; tar c z l tav;iyoilvmy/

ou&q&awmh t xltavni t z h tao iyvlyd vsv&vmwmu oum&ac:w, ? vmbf q&awmh 1/2 h vsv & vmwv? w z h tao t xltavlyd ya z m v s'gef w mu ou&ac:wmy? t j bou&u p f y d awmh v rmei, paewwv, ? trsm;u tav;iyca&wmu p f y d awmh v rmei, plwv, l w l 'guawmh rax&bu q&awmh rsm; \*P f \*P t bu d tu sm;el q l y gw, ? a z a q mi y v y & w m ta l u mi f y l y d awmh v rmei, plwv w, ? [ h e & m r s i a c g i f a q m i & ' h e & m r s i v l a c g i f a q m i & e l a e & m w u m r s i v l y i f a z a q m i f t j z p e l a q m i 1/2 u b e & w m r s t a y g d [ t z z f ' d t z f t z r s m; p f r s i O u i j t b u d t u l t j z p f a q m i 1/2 u b e & w m r s t a y g y? t j m l a z a q m i y & w m u l p f y d awmh v rmei, plwv, l w l

b&m;vuk u f a w m i u m v u o d i n f q l w h b m o m a & ; \* P f q & m b u d 1/2 v, ? t 1/2 s f o m & y w & m e l t 1/2 s f r [ m a r m \* 1/2 m e l u w & m ; x l & l y d a o m w m y e l j z p w l t c g t j q & m b u d x h o b i n y d z w i r m e l w l u w e f l u w, ? q & m b u d u l e f a w m i w l a w m h A k b & m ; \ w & m ; u d l u m ; e m l y d w & m ; r e f u l o k m l y d ' g a l l u m i h A k b & m ; o m o e m a w m i r s i o m o e m i y l y d u s i l u y g a w m i r, ? q & m b u d v l u e f a w m i w e s f i t w l v l u y g v m l y d A k w & m ; a w m i u l u s i f y g v l w l u w e f l u w, ? t j a w m h o d i n f q & m b u d u a t ; u b i o i f w l b a b m t w l f o i f w l b o b i ; l u y g ? i g a w m h \* P f q & m r s t v l y d a z a q m i f m l u w m l u m l y d , c k t c g r s i a w m h o l w p l y g ; x h w y n f t j z p f c h l v r j z p l b ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a v s i f t b u d t j z p f s a & c y t t i , l u a v ; t j z p f a j y m i f & o v j z p a e r s i y ? ' g a l l u m i h o i f w l b o b i ; l u y g ? i g u a w m h r v l u y g b i v l j y e l l u m ; a j y m q l b w l

t j d t c g t 1/2 s f o m & y w & m w l u q & m b u d p o f p m ; l u n i y g o b ? A k b & m ; y g i v m w, l q a w m h t r s m ; u b & m ; x l b i ; u l e r s i y ? q & m b u d r s i w y n l y & b w l t a c t & l r 1/2 b l j z p a e y g v r i r, ? ' g a l l u m i h b & m ; x l t w l v l u d y g v l a j y m l u w, ? a [ h a v m u r s i y n m 1/2 e l y n m h b, [ m u r s m ; o v m l o d i n f q & m b u d u a r ; w, ? y n m 1/2 u e n f y g w, ? y n m r a w l u y l r s m ; y g w, m l t 1/2 s f o m & y w & m w l u j y e l l u m ; w, ? a t ; - y n m 1/2 a w l u & [ e f a \* g w r x h o b i ; l u v r i r, ? y n m r a w l e t r s m ; u i g x h v m l u r s i y - v l o d i n f q & m b u d u a j y m o w l A k b & m ; u o l x u l o m w, l q a w m h o d y l y g w, ? ' g a y r, h o l u a z a q m i f v r t j y q & m b u d v l y v m w m u l l u m l y d t j d a z a q m i f t j z p i u l p f y d r m e i, p a e w l t w l u f b & m ; x l u l r v l u e l l o l j z p a e w m y l , c l a e t c g v l a c g i f a q m i f y k \* l / f t j z p f s w j c m ; y k \* l v x l e n f c h y d r u s i e l l w h a c g i f a q m i r s m ; v 1/2 b i y ? t j g v l ' D ' a l l u m i h w & m ; t a r c c h l a & ; b u i r s i c x d G f w m v l q & r s i y l

t j a q m i f y l N t q l r s i ( t e O n m w - u l t a v ; i y u o f y g ) v l n e l l u m ; x m w m u a w m h t e u t t " d y h, i t m ; j z i h v l o a b m w b o n f y i f o b o e a q m i f y l j z i h r r s m ; r u s, l a p v h o m a l l u m i h v l n e l l u m ; x m ; w m y l t & w l y l u a w m h t O n m w - q l u i t, l w t n h t a e j z i h o d t y b o n f t x i a o ; c & o n l v l t e u & w, ? t e O n m w - u a w m h t j m l r [ l w l o l w l t j a w m h t x i a o ; r c & b l ? t j r i l i t j r w f t a e j z i h o d s w f t y l w, m l t e u & w, ? t j g [ m t a v ; i y t y l w m e l t e u & w, ? t j g [ m t a v ; i y t y l w m e l t e u b a b m t & w l y g w, ? ' g a l l u m i h t a v ; i y c & v l r m e i, p l o v l y i f t x i a o ; r c & b l t j r i l i t j r w f t a e j z i h o d s w c & w m u l v l p f y d r m e i, p l w w f w, m l q l v l w m y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h ' a q m i f y l r s i ( 1 ) v m b & w m u p l i ? ( 2 ) o u & u p l i ? ( 3 ) t a v ; i y w m u p l i ? ( 4 ) a z a q m i j z p l w m u p l i ? r m e i, p j c i f q l w h 4 - y g ; E s l w u g ' d t x i a o ; r c & j c i f c ; t j r i l i t j r w f t a e j z i h t o d t r s w i y c & j c i f u l p f r m e i, p j c i f y g r ' i g ; y g ; y i f j z p l y g w, ? y x r a q m i f y l l u i g ; y g ; E s l a y g i f v l u l v l u f ( 1 0 ) y g ; ? 1/2 b i ; y g l y d t j d t x r s i t x i a o ; r c & w m u v l t a & ; b u d y g w, ? t & n f t c s i f 1/2 v l y k \* l v l q & i f t r s m ; t m ; j z i h t x i a o ; c & r s i p l & d r w w l u y g w, ? u l - a e m u l w p l y l l u l q l u & r, /

3/ a e & d a b m \* ? 1/2 y l q i f v s o l w c y # b m /

4/ p f y v l i f ? r m e i, p j c i f ? r, G f j z p l w w l y g /

t a c t & l r s m ; w m u l p f y d a w m h v l r m e i, p l w w f w, ? ' g u a w m h x i 1/2 h ; y g w, ? ( 1 ) a b m \* q l w m t o l l t a q m i f y p i n f a w y l t j d t o l l t a q m i f y p i n f a y g r s m ; i f v l r m e i, p l w w f y g w, ? ' g u v l x i 1/2 h ; y g w, ? ( 2 ) 1/2 y l t q i f v s m u l p f y d r m e i, p l w m u v l x i 1/2 h ; y g w, f ( 3 ) /





lyD [ wawu Mum/2nrx Eif r&ywn Eif b? c&v Mum/2nrp r? Eif b? igw uawmh tMubDx Eif w, ? &y Eif w, ? c&D b? Eif w, fponzjihu fuf fuf txi buDlyD rmei, pfwmygy (3)/

, o qWmuawmh taet&EY taustapm 2-r&v Eif qlygw, ? 'gayr, h trSwi 3-aqmi fkl ftp u (y&Dg&\ bmonjye) ae&WwmuD zll tLuxmrn zD jyxm; ygw, ? biefbuD tjri fuawmh 'De&mrn taet&Wu r, lbi taustapmuD wmu ylyD 1/2 fvi fjiwom;r, M xiygw, ? 'gallumi h & [ ef; q& i pmsyK w& m; jyw h ur p& m& d ponzji haustapm wmuD p& lyD rmei, pfwmuD, Eif ygw, ? vaw& h n awmh& mxi XmeE& tzltpnf \ Ouif ponzji haustapm wmuD p& lyD rmei, pfwmuD, Eif ygw, f (4)/

lyDajrmuqWmu E' d' N teufygy? E' d' qWm biefwebv vly q& w, ? 'gayr, h 'De&mrn awmh zelqifw h webv uawmh, zlvlygb? taet&H ponES h jynpWit wuf vly uD baqmi 1/2 u&mrn lyD p& tmi f jri fwm lyDajrmu wmuD m, & r, ? olsm; aw& n rlyDajrmu ap Eif ayr, h rtr& n awmh lyDajrmu ap Eif w h t wuf tlgul \*P f, lyD rmei, pfwmygy? yg v& n awmh 'D E' r' \ tjc m; r n r s, or' uD a [ mx m; ygw, ? 'D n awmh um& e& onft m; av sn b n ]], o-lyDajrmu fwm} vll aqmi fkl fuf p& k m; & ygw, f (5)? 'baqmi fkl f r n v l r' ig; yg; ygy? a/2 baqmi fkl f r m; u 15-yg; ES h ayg i f v l u f, i f 20-1/2 D n; ygy lyD 7-yg; om vly gawmh w, ? t l D 7- e l q l f w h a e m u q l a q m i f k l f u l q l u & r, f

5/ oWc; pme? wwfolyD nr&W&ylyg/

6/ p& ly v l i f? rmei, pjc i f? r, G f jz p l w w l y g /

oWES jynpW h yK w u r n o w u p l y D rmei, pfw w w, ? r n v l o v r j n p w l u l t x i a o; lyD r 1/2 r a o a j m w w w, ? 'guawmh apwemaumitebjym& i f t j y p r 1/2 o l v l q l r n y? 'gayr, h rmeimejzi h, p r l y D a j m q & i a w m h r a v s n y g b l (1)? Oypm& o r m " d t y e m p s e f o r m " E S h j y n p W h y K w u o r m " u i f w h o a w u l t x i a o; lyD rmei, pfwmuD pmer' vll a [ mx m; w, ? , c k w & m; t m; x l w a e l u w h a, m \* a w & h n (10) & u l (15) & u p o n i M u m a e a y r, M O y p m & o r m " d l q l w h O y o e m c P u o r m " e l r j n p W h y K w l v p D w p a v 1/2 w w w, ? t l g u a w m h t r m; t m; j z i h 1/2 h o a o p l p l u l u f w p p y w n f r j y w l r s w r v l e v l z p r n y g y? t l D y K w u l a w m h u r p m e i q & m r s n; u t x l o w a y; a e & w m y g y? t l g u a w m h r m e i, p l v m e l r q l l y g b l? o w a y; o i h q l r o i m l o w a y; q l r & w m y g y? t l D c P u o r m " e l j y n p W h o r n v l r m e i, p z c; f u a w m h 1/2 h r & y g b l? , c l a e t c g r n p s e f o r m " & w h y K w u v l 1/2 n; y g; a o m l u m i h p s e f u p l y D r m e i, p l v m v l r 1/2 b a v m u f y i f 1/2 n; y g v l r, f (2)/

wfolyD wll t l g u a w m h a v m u D t w w l y n m u l r l y D r m e i, p j c i f u l j y w m y g y? r l z v m t w w l y n m j z p j z p? p m o i a u s m i f c; w u o l v a u s m i f r m; r s o i f, & w h t w w l y n m j z p j z p l x l x l j c m; j c m; w w l o d e m; v n b l u y n m r w w w l b a w u l t x i a o; lyD rmei, pfw w w, f (3)/

n r & W & y l y g q W m u a w m h u l M u l f x n v h r o w, ? t & y l r 1/2 n r f w l n r o w, M l q l w m y g y? t l r n t & y i n r o w, l q l v m u t m a & m [ r' t w l y g y? w c s t u t & y l [ m 6- a y a u s m f t x d t v e l s h r i b e w m v 1/2 w, ? w c s t u 5- a y a v m u l a w m i r 1/2 o l t v e l e r b e w m v l 1/2 w, ? , c l a e t c g r n 5- a y a u s m f 6- a y a v m u l q l i f t a e t x m; n r o w, M l q l r n y? t l D t & y l t c l u s v m u l p l y D a w m h v l r m e i, p l w w w, f (4) u l M n r o w, f q l v m u a w m h y & P m [ r' t w l y g y? w c s t u w p l u l M l r n o l y e b e w m v l 1/2 w, ? t v e l o a e w m v 1/2 w, ? t l M l [ w l b l r y e l e f r o v e l b l u l M l n r b e w m u l p l y D a w m h v l r m e i, p l w w w, f (5)? t l D t & y a & m u l M l a & m n r b e w m [ m \* P f, p & m y g y? t l b a q m i f k l f t a l r n (o P h e c; y g & y & w l u l v l & y i n l u o l f y g) v l r n x m; c s u l 1/2 w, ? t l g v l a q m i f k l b o e f z i h r u s, D e f & a t m i M l c s h j y w m y g y? y l b P h e f t c s t u s w m [ m v l & y i n d w m e l o a b m t m; j z i h c y l w l y g y? u l r n c l w i, G f c i f r 1/2 o l j y n p h e w, l q l v m v l v l & y i n d w m e l c y l w l y g y? ' g a l l u m i h v l & y i n d w m x l a y g i f, z l l c s h j y w m y g y? t l r n r l i f u i g; y g; c; a y g i f x n l v m u 2- y g; q l a w m h (7) y g; j z p l y g w, ? a / 2 4- y l f u (20) e l a y g i f v l u & i f (27) y g; j z p l y g w, f

t l D (27) y g; [ m r' q l w h r m e i, p l r a w G y g y? t l D (27) y g; x l u y s t p E l e, f t o u f i, b a o; w m u l t a l l u m i f u l y D r m e i, p l a e v l w & m; t m; r x l w E l l w m v 1/2 w, ? v m b l v m b y p i n f a w a y g r m; v l l r m e i, p l y D t m; r



tJ yrm' rjzp&atmif oWuU aqmuUwntlyD ½½oao apmi ½½uæ&iif uU jzi trawmUwmyrI yrm' uifNi dftw, ? ElwJzi h rawmUvmajmqU h yrm' vI uifNi dftw, ? orx bmoemUd rjywUyñ;rm;æ&iif pWJzi h rawmUwmuU uifNi dftw, ? Odyó em½æ&i fawmh ½½wUf ½½wUf ½½wUtm½½pUlyD arlavsmrI yrm' vUO uif Ni dftw, ? t&d r\*æ&muUwmtcgusawmh qU &mqU & arlavsmrI yrm' awG tjrpywUuifNi dftoñ;Uuw, ? b, ½½qUawmh aomwmywU \*æ&mu&iif oWysuUqU & 'p½½U yrm' awG tUeUuifNi dftw, ? tem\*grU \*æ&mu&iif umr&m\* Asmyg' qU & raem' p½½Uf tUeUuifNi dftw, ? t&[ wU \*æ&mu&iif bO&m\* ponUqU & useUwI yrm' awG tUeUuifNi dftw, ½½ qU biUygw, ? 'gayr, h rUyPño? OwøwUtzñ h t|uxm ponf rñawmh ]]Asmyg' aum" Oyem[ yrm' qUwI uævom 4-yg;uU tem\*grU \*jzi h y, ½½umif uifNi dftaUumif}} jyqUk;ygw, ? tJ D tqU t&tm; jzi h tem\*grU \*U/ N oEñeU rui fao; aom bO&m\* rme tOZñ paom uævomawUawmh yrm' xU rygbUvU qU rñiy/

tJ ½½awmh 'Dym' qUwI arlavsmrI uævomawG tUeUuifNi dftatmif tem\*grU \*ftx d r\*½½pUy; jzpyñ;apzU vUygw, ? , cUyqUwI 'p½½UwU pWUuUwUx; jci f; qUwI tUur; qU yrm' awUyUæmuUf umr\*PwU pWU uU vUwUx; jci f; qUwUwU ' ½½ qU uU jyqUk;ygw, /

yOñk Oq umr\*æPok;yg; aom umr\*PwUvnt? pWUó -pWUuU aOgó a\*½-rapmi UæUf bl vUwU x; jci f; on? aOgó \*½yU get vUwUx; jci f; uU tzezeUcU ay; jci f; on? yma' g -arlavsmrI faywnt; wU

ou½½ ouñ h tqi f; ½½y; ½½ toU 'g½½ tU \*Eim½½ t&om &om½½ tawU azm|Añ½½ qUwI umr\*P f tñ½½awUfñ pWUuUwUx; jci f; vI yrm' bUwI 'p½½Uf xUæ&muUayr, h pWUuUxUæUf; orf; bl tJ umr\*P f tñ½½ awUuUæwUwU yrm' yU tJ gawUuU om, mwyUruUyD cUw;æwUwU yrm' yUwU & [ eUawmUrm; rñ qUf; ouUeU paom ypñfav; yg; oUaqmi Uwtcg tJ umr\*P qU & yrm' rjzp&atmif ypæOu Pmjzi h qU jci f; oU oUaqmi zU jrwU pñ b&u nUUm; x; m; ygw, ? Odyó em½vUf oUaqmi & i fawmh tJ D yrm' jzpcU r½½ uifNi dftw tX; x; i ½½; ygw, ? æmuUyUawmh orx bmoemjz pæ? Odyó em bmoemjz pæ? rjywUyñ; ap&iif umr\*P f tñ½½ uU pWUuU. BU pññ½½ yrm' awmif rjz pñ uifNi dftygw, ? tJ ½½ ypæOu Pmjzi h rqi jci f; oU ypñfav; yg; oUaqmi & i f umr\*P eU qU wI arlavsmrI yrm' jz pEñ w, ? r½½ rUwUæ&i f vI umr\*P f tñ½½awG BU pññ arlavsmrI yrm' jz pEñ w, ? tJ g[ m qU jci f; oU f; vUuU rqi jci f; oU ½½ rUwU f; vUuU r½½ rUwU pWUuU oñ; cU & moñ; a&mh BU tU f; vU BU t&mh vUy cU f; vUwU yUæ&mh vU qUwU tæeU vUwUx; vU jz pUwmy? 'gallumi h pWUó aOgó a\*½-rapmi UæUf bl vUwUx; jci f; [ m yrm' -arlavsmrI yUwU jyqUk;wmy? a, muñ; rñ f; rawG tU f; cU f; f; m uñ; vU jz pæ? em; axmi f; vU tUeU f; vU t&om cU f; vU x; yg; vU jz pæ umr tñ½½awG cUw; & mü arlavsmrI -yrm' jz pUuUawmh tX; ajmp& rUygbU? 'gayr, h umr tñ½½ pWUuUwUx; wI yrm' uawmh 'p½½Uf rñ vUwUx; wI yrm' avmuU rUur; wU rqi O; yg; bU? tJ D umr tñ½½ qU & yrm' xU f; vU pWUuU BU pññ½½ yrm' u awU qU cUw; wI yrm' avmuU rUur; bU vU qU rñ b? tJ D 'p½½UawG umr\*PawU pyqU wI yrm' awG uU ('p½½U oUy; ç umr i; g; ç pWUoñ; apzU vUwUx; vU) vU aqmi f; yU pUk; w, ? tJ get qu pUlyD rUwI, tU & vU (oñ; vmaom u p m; ç aym; j; m; ç olt m; arlavsmrI ac; only i) vU æmuU qU aqmi f; yU pUk; w, ? tJ guU qU u&r, /

1/ 'p½½U oUy; ç? umr i; g; ç pWUoñ; apzU vUwUx; vU /

5/ oñ; vmaom u p m; ç aym; j; m; ç olt m; arlavsmrI ac; only i /

'p½½U oUy; ç; uU BU pññ yU yU jym qU pWUuU rapmi UæUf bl vUwUx; vU & i f umr\*P f tñ½½ sm; uU BU tU cUw; zU pWUuUwUx; & i f tJ gym' qUwI arlavsmrI? tJ ½½ u oñ; vmae on jz pæ? pm; aom u æ on jz pæ? BU pññ cUw; yU aym; æ on jz pæ aræw, ½½ qU ygw, ½½ 'p½½UawG iy zU æ&i f vI aræ on f rñw, ? iy vU yU jym qU æ&i f vI aræ on f rñw, ? umr tñ½½awU BU tU æ&i f vI aræ on f rñw, ? cUw; æ&i f vI aræ on f rñw, wU

tJ D 2-ræxU umr tñ½½ pUlywI yrm' rjzp&atmif toU pon jzi h ½½ qU jci f; oU pWUuUæUf; orf; bl vUygw, ? orx tñ½½ wU pUcU rjywUvUf; xUæUf; x; m; zU vUygw, ? jri wU f; m; wU f; pon f; rñ rjywU ½½ rUwU f; vU pWUuU tñ½½ xUæUf; orf; x; m; zU vUygw, ? , ck 'rñ azmi f; wU yU wU rU pUly ay; v m o rU ½½ yem ræwU

rjyw/aeU&wm [ m tJ arlavsmrl-yrm' uifatmiM xefonfaeU&wmy? taumifqXefonf apmi h a/2n urfvmlyf efjrwlygy? tJ M/r/2rrsvEif arlavsmrl yrm' jzplwvylul' M/Vl qulyd jyqk:m;ygw, /

ubvmeH "rfeH ubvlw&m;wul bmOem, -jzplyn:apjicifin? toupiu&d bm-1/2hopn riyjicif onf yma' g-arlavsmrlaywnf w/

tJ rfn JJubvlw&m;qlvmu 'ge paom ubvlw&m;awg jzplumi}} Ob\*ft |uxmrn zG jyxm; ygw, ? tJ dtvltm:jzih 'geiyzll ay:vzll odvusi zll 1/2hopn riywmvl yrm' y? odvul 1/2hopn rusi&if 'p/2luawG ud;v&fml yrm' jzplw, ? bmOem ryfn:ap&i fwmh 'p/2luawG iy&ef ajym&ebulwml yrm' vl jzplw, ? umrtm/2awbulwml qpm;wll yrm' awvl jzplw, M q&rnb? txltm:jzifawmh Olyó em bmOemul yfn:apzll 1/2hopn riyvdi f umrtm/2epylwml yrm' vl jzplwmy? 'p/2luel pylwml yrm' vl jzplwmy? plvylwG fvl anl yrm' vjzplwmy? w&m;tm;xkvaew, f qlyr, h 1/2hoao av;av;pm;pm; \*1/2plulyd 1/2rsvaers trsvlowlu aumifaumi f jzplwmy? aygalygq tm;xkvaee&ifawmh 1/2rsvae&if plvawlu wjcm;a&mu&mullyd arlavsmiae wvwlw, ? trsvwlvawewwlvw, ? \*1/2plulyd 1/2rsvaewmawmif tm;xkwctgq&if r/2rrsvrtdl arlobn;wmawG wjcm; plvxlubn;wmawG 1/2ho;wmy? tJ M wjcm;plvxlubn;wmawvl arlavsmrl yrm' y? tJ guld JJubvlw&m;ç yfn:zllum;ç av;pm;aumi fbn riyvdi JJvll aqmi fkl p&km;w, ? qll&r, /

2/ ubvlw&m;? yfn:zllum;? av;pm;aumi fbn riyvdi /

5/ on;vmaomupm;? aymaeji m;? oltm;arlavsmac:onlyi /

'geublvf odvubvlvul yfn:apzll bmOemubvlvul yfn:apzll 1/2hopn av;pm; aumi fbn riy&if txltm:jzih azmifwm yelwmllyd ay:vmorul 1/2rsvae&mrn 1/2hoao av;av;pm;pm; aumi fbn riy aumi fbn r/2rrsv&if on;vmvlyul f pm;aomufaymlyg;aeayr, M tJ Mvlul arlavsmaeolv q&wmy? aemullydawnh toupiu&d m qlvlylul' M/Vl xylybzG jyxm;ygw, /

(ubvmeH "rfeH bmOem, -ubvlw&m; wul yfn:ap&eftwlu) tomwpiu&d wm-tlrhyjicif on? tedlvu&d wm-r&yem;bl tlrhyjicifon? Og-&yem;ç &yem;aejicifon? ('D 2-yl jzih &yem;jcif r/2bl tlrhywi 1/2rsvaers tyftm' qvlh rarrupö jynplumi? olr [ kvbl wpcPavmuif 1/2rsvlyd &yem; ae&if wpl&avmuom 1/2rsvlyd &yem;ae&if arlavsmaeonf rnbllumi f;sm;ul jyqlygon)? Nov&Oklwv-m-avsmbjzpcifon? Og-1/2rsvrl avsmlyg:jcifon? (1/2rsvrl avsmaeewmvl yrm' yM qlvlygw, ? bmalumi fvl qlvwmh tJ M/2rrsvrl avsmaeewltcgrn plvlu txlursm;aeewwaomallumi lygy?) edlvvqEwm- tm;xkwvl ul csxm;jcifon? edlvv&wm- tm;xkwbnh wmdelul csxm;jcifon? (ysif&lyd tm;xkwvljcif r/2rvml yrm' y? tm;rxkwawmlygb;vll Oe csxm;wmvl yrm' yM qlvlygw, ? tJ M tm;rxkwbl r/2rsvbae&if awmh umrtm/2bonfom plv&amullyd arlavsmaeewm tv&xi f/2n;ygw, ?) (yma' g-arlavsmrlaywnf w/ tJ guld rjywryfn;ç plvavsmji m;ç vlv m;"& csxm;vdi JJvll aqmi fkl p&km;w, ? tJ guld qll&r, /

3/ rjywryfn;? plvavsmji m;? vlv m;"&csxm;vdi /

4/ on;vm aomupm;? aymaeji m;? oltm;arlavsmac:onlyi /

Olyó em/2w, qlwv xi f/2n;ay:vmor0 plvvlw f/2yvlw f,ul rjyw/ae&wmy? plvwpcl0 r/2rlyl v&v rofn;&atmif rjyw/ae&wmy? tJ M/r [ kvyl rjywftjcm;awf&ae&if tJ g [ m yrm' qvlh arlavsmrl y? wpl&ad avmuom/2rsvlyd wpl&avmuif Epl&avmuifjzplap? ol av;em&avmuifjzplap? wpl&avmuifjzplap r/2rrsvlyd &yem;ae&ifawmh tJ g [ m arlavsmrl yrm' jzplumi f txlajymp&mvlygb? aemullydawnh 1/2rsvtm;xkvaee &if plvftm;avsmae&ifvl yrm' qvlh arlavsmrl y? tm;xkwvl qEul p&csxm;&if tm;rxkwawmlygb;vll vllOe csxm;&if plvawlu vG fcsi &mvdi fbn;lyd arlavsmaeewm ul txlajymp&mvlygb? w&m;tm;rxkwbl aewvlwawel twlvjzplawmygy? aemullydawnh-

(ubvmeH "rfeH bmOem, -ublv&m;wlv yf;ap&eftwlv) temaoOem-tzezeHrSwlvsvf  
rrDjcion? tbmOem-ryf;apjcion? tA[ klvurPtbufrsm;pn riyjcion? tel'dmeHrjywf ½rsv&ef  
t'dmeriyjcion? teEla, ma\*g-tm;rxkvjcion? yrma'g-arlavsnjci faywnf wlv tJgtwlv aqmif  
yl lullqU&r, /

4/ rrDji m;? ryf;rsn;? tm;yg;rxkvf aedlv /

5/ of;vmç; aomupm;? aysnaeji m;? oltm; arlavsmac: onyif /

tzezeHrSwlv rrvlv yf;apvlf yrm' -arlavsnjci ylv tBufrsm;pn riycsi;qlvmulawmh ryf;  
rsn;ji ES bawmwlv wlv aqmif l'xh objcm;rjybl csefm;w, ? aemulybawmh te'dmeH-uklv tm;r  
xkvjci ES h oabmwlaomalmumih objcm;rjybl csefm;w, ? 'gavmuq&if xi½;vsglyd aemulybawmh  
ef'kstyulvlquilyd 'Mlyxm;ygao;w, /

{O½ayg-'p½ulmr\*Pwlv plwlv vlvxm;jiif ublv&m;wlv yf;ap&ef ½h opf riyjci f ponf  
jzih zifjcionh pvlbamb½om? a, m yrma'g-tlvif arlavsnjcion? , m yrZem-tlvif arlavsnrl  
tjci f t&mon? , H yrZlvwlv tlvif arlavsnkornalmumif (plwlvfyg;) on? twk? t, H-p arlavsnh  
jci f ulv yrma'g-ym' [ li? Opivt-qttyloni wlv

### ym' arlavsnrl 6-yg;çjcm;csuf

'gavmuq&if y[ '-arlavsnjci qlvm b, M[ mylv em;vnávmuqlyd 'gayr, h omlyxi½;h;  
atmif aritqih trstpm;uly çjcm;lyd azmjygoDr, ? ½rsv&eif; plvxlulo;wmç; rrvlv arlo;wmu  
tm;tenfql toHtarql arlyrm' yl (1)? r½rsvbl em;aewmu tJgx uf Murfwlv arlyrm' gbl (2) tJvl  
r½rsvbl plwlv vlvxm;awmh umr\*Pftm½wlv plv&muulyd Buhevmu trsvf (2) yrm' xuf Murfwlv  
, kvrmwlv arlv yrm' yl (2)? umr\*Pftm½wlv Mun½em;axmijci f; awlv jci f ponf zih çpm;aewmu tJd  
trsvf (3) xuf Murfwlv , kvrmwlv arlv yrm' yl (4)? ow&ef d&ef v&ef ponf zih 'p½lv trawlv uy&ef  
ajym&ef Buhevmu tJd trsvf (4) xuf Murfwlv , kvrmwlv arlv yrm' yl (5)? nDf qjci f owjci f çjci f  
vlf jci f paom raumi rlvlyvlf ajymqhevmu awmh t Murfwlv t, kvrmql tqql arlv yrm' yl (6)/

tJd yrm' 6-rxlv trsvf (6) yrm' ulawmh Al'omoemOif yk'wlv uif½fatmif usi zlvlyg  
w, ? xlyif trsvf (5) yrm' ulv uif½fatmif usi zlvlyg, ? &[ efawmrsm;ES h w&m;tm;xkvawlv vlyk'vrsm;  
q&iawmh trsvf (4) yrm' vl uif½fatmif usi zlvlyg, ? xlyif umr\*Pftm½wlv a&muulyd Buhvawmh  
trsvf (3) yrm' vl jzpc r½atmif rjywl½rsv&ezlvlyg, ? ½rsv&eif; tJvl plvftlv jzpay:vm&imv  
csufsi f yif ½rsvlyd, zlvlyg, ? Olyó emÓPxt; r\*zvÓPxt;rm;u&atmif wu, lvrf w&m;tm;xkv  
awmh &[ ef½lv vlyk'vrsm;uawmh trsvf (1-2) yrm' awlyg uif½fatmif rjywl½rsv&ezlvlyg, ? , ck  
'rñ azmifwmyelwuplyd ay:vmorl ½yemfawlv rjywl½rsv&ellu&wm[ m tJd yrm' 6-rxlv vlvk'vly  
Nif uif½fatmif ½rsv&ellu&wmy? abmbrplyd 'Dym' txd 16-rxlv tublv avomawlv, &ef  
tv, lvrf rft usi h ½ygonqlv t½lom&ylv&mrax&jrwlv a[ mjycsuftwlv r\*½lyg;qlv tv, f  
vrf rft usi h uif½ellu&wmy? tlvrf Orfajrmup&maumi f ygw, /



### a½BemUEBaEñiyqtsuf

r' ES h yrm' ully, &ef orñ' d d paom r\*¼½šyq; tv, łvrfrfł tusi łw&m;ulł jzplyñ;ap&r, ł b, łM łvlył jzplyñ;ap&rñv b qłwłmh a½šył ł u ajymclłwłł włł ł jri łqł Młm;qponłrñ x i ½š;ay;vmwłł Oyg' geuEm ac: ½kyemrłw&m;włł ulł rjywłłr swlył jzplyñ;ap&r, ł tł Młł jzplyñ;apvłł orñ'orm"đc:włł Olyó emcPđu orñ'dt m;½švmwłłłcg op&m½lyel' ołwłemr' ' ½lyemrł 2-yg;ulł ył łjcm;ołwł ynłmrsupđł jzplyw, ł tałłumi łel tušł ully łjcm;ołwł ynłmrsupđł jzplyw, ł cPpł jzplys uđewm ullył rñł bł; ponłzi ł ołwł ynłmrsupđł jzplyw, ł ynłmrsupđłłm toÓPlygy? tł d toÓPł u omłret ołł r ł włł bł? x łjcm;pñv b łw, ł x łxG łlył v l ołw, ł tł Młł ołwł ł ołwł ł łi łł ł o ł b r ł u đ v o m a w ł ł ł łi łł ł w, ł a e m u ł q ł r ñ a o m w m y w ł r \* Ó P p o n ł j z p l y ð a w m h e ñ e ł t p p i u ł ł r s u ł r ñ u ł a w ł b o j r i ł o ñ ; w , ł t ł M ł ł o ł t j r i ł a w ł j z p l y ð u đ v o m a w ł u l y , E ñ & i f

a, ođo "rñełlavmb tpç yrm' tqłłšom 16-yg;aom t ł u i u đ v o m w & m ; w ł u l v n ł ? y [ m e ł y , ł c i f u ł O g - y , & e ł o w m t m [ - q & m b & m ; u r e ł l u m ; a w m i r ñ ? a w p " a r @ x u đ v o m w & m ; w ł u l v n ł ? y z [ E ñ b & m ; w y n ł w u l y , ł u y g r ] ] t ł d u đ v o m u l y , ł o m t u s i ł z i h q & m b & m ; u n e ł l u m ; a w m i r ł w ł ł w ł ł u đ v o m a w ł u l y , ł a w m i r ł u y g a y w , ł j v ł q , O g & ł y ð j z p a o m r a x & ł b u r s m ; u ł ł c ð r ł ł o i ł y g w , ł i g ; O g & ł y ð j z p a o m & [ e f ; v w ł r s m ; u ł ł c ð r ł ł o i ł y g w , ł i g ; O g r & a o ; a o m & [ e f ; o p ł & [ e f i , ł r s m ; u ł ł c ð r ł ł o i ł y g w , ł v ł j y q ł u ł m ł c ð r ł ł z ł \* P E S h j y n ł m u w m y g y ? t ł \* P E S h j y n ł p & i f

]]"r@g, m'g ar bđš0 b0x rñ t m r b ' g , m ' g } v ł j r w p ñ b & m ; u w ł u l w ł ł x m ; w ł ł w ł ł w & m ; t a r ł ł t p p i j z p l u w m y g y ? t ł M ł w & m ; t a r ł ł t p p i j z p l u z ł m & n ł š ł ł y ð a w m h t ½ š ł o m & ł w & m r a x & ł r w ł u a o z e ł [ m l u m ; a w m i r ł w m y g y ? t ł g [ m t v ł e u ł e l y g w , ł r [ m o w ł y | m e o ł w ł r [ m y ' g e o ł w ł p o n ł E S ł t n d r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; y ñ ; r s m ; e n ł u l r o e m ; r v n & i f ] ] r \* z ł v a ñ e q ł w ł w & m ; t a r ł t p p i u ł ł ċ ł a t m i ł b , ł M ł t m ; x ł w ł & r , ł r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; u ł b , ł y ñ ; a p & r , ł j q ł v m o a b m a y g u ł e m ; v n ł z ł c u ł y g w , ł b e ł b u ł w ł ł ñ a w m h " r ñ l u m o ł w ł r [ m o w ł y | m e o ł w ł r [ m y ' g e o ł w ł p o n ł E S ł t n d t m ; x ł w ł z ł w ł ł w ł u ł t ł d r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; y ñ ; a p y ł e n ł [ m ł i r w e ł x i ½ š ; a e y g w , ł ł r s m ; e n ł v n ł a t m i ł a [ m j y z ł v g ł u a e y g w , ł b e ł b u ł w ł a [ m j y n e ł l u m ; w ł ł t w ł ł v l u f e m y ł ð ½ š ł o a o u s i ł o m u & i f t ł d u s i ł w y ł ł w a w ł e r v l u ł ł w ł ł a w ł t m ; j z i h x i ½ š ; a e r ñ y g y /

jrwłpñ b & m ; u ] j i g b & m ; \ w & m ; t a r ł u ł ċ ł m u ? y p i n ł t a r ł u ł r ċ ł m u e ł y p i n ł t a r ł ċ ł ł ħ ł z i h t m ; & r a e ł m u e ł j v ł n e ł l u m ; a w m i r ł y g w , ł t ł g u ł t ½ š ł o m & ł w & m r a x & ł r w ł u u ł z ł g ł t j y p ł o ł y g ; e ł c ð r ł ł z ł ł \* P o ł y g ; j z i h a o z e ł z ł j y ð a w m h ] j r w p ñ b & m ; u y , & e ł [ m x m ; w ł a v m b t p - y r m ' t q ł ł š o m u đ v o m 16 - y g ; w u l l y , ł u & r , ł t ł M ł y , & i f c ð r ł ł z ł ł \* P e ł j y n ł p y ð w & m ; t a r ł ł t p p i j z p e ł ł w , ł j q ł v m u ł ł o a p y g w , ł t ł d u đ v o m a w ł u l y , ł z ł r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; q ł w ł ł t v , ł v r f r f ł t u s i ł w & m ; u ł ł x ł w ł a z m ł j y ð a [ m c l y g w , ł

tł r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; u ł y ñ ; a p & i f a & m \* g q ł p ł u y a e w ł w ł r ñ t ł ð & m \* g a y s m u ł a t m i ł a q ; a u m i f u ł ł o ł a q m i ł v m e ł w y g w , ł u ł ł x r ñ a q ; a u m i ł a w ł ł o i b & m u ł v m o a v m u ł a & m \* g q ł a w ł g q ł w ł ł w ł a y s m u l u i f o ñ ; o v ł y i f r ñ v ł b e ñ e r ñ r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; a w ł j y n ł p ł a v m u ł u đ v o m a w ł u i f ł i ł ł o ñ ; E ñ ł y g w , ł a ½ š o ð p ñ y ł a b m \* r \* ł q ł w ł Olyó em r \* ¼ ł a w ł u l y ñ ; a p & r , ł t ł Olyó em r \* ¼ ł a w ł u l y Oyg' geuEm q ł w ł j z p ł q ł ½ kyemr a w ł u l t r ł e ł t w ł ł o a t m i ½ y g r s j z p l y ñ ; w m ? t ł M ł ł & i f ½ kyemr ł w ł o a b m r e ł u ł x i ½ š ; a w ł w , ł t ł M ł w ł w ł y ð t j z p t y s u l u l v l u e ł u ł m u n & o v ł x i ½ š ; o & w , ł t r ł e ł t w ł ł t j z p t y s u l u l a w m h t e p p o n ł z i h t r ł e ł t w ł ł o ł w ł o r ñ ' d ł p a o m Olyó em r \* ¼ ł a w ł g j z p l y ñ ; w , ł t ł g [ m y ł a b m \* r \* ł y ? t & d r \* ñ a ½ š o ñ ; t a j c ł ł \* ł a y g ł t ł d Olyó em r \* ł u t i ł t m ; j y n ł w ł ł c g t & d r \* ł q ł w ł r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; w & m ; a w ł g j z p l y ñ ; M u a v m h w m y ? t ł M ł j z p l y ñ m ł i r w e ł ½ š ; y g w , ł ' g a l u m i h t ½ š ł o m & ł w & m r a x & ł r w ł u y ł a b m \* Olyó em r \* E S ł w u g t & d r \* ł q ł w ł r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; y ñ ; a p l y ð a w m h w & m ; t a r ł t p p i u ł ł ċ ł l u z ł m a o z e ł [ m l u m ; a w m i r ł w m y g y /

tł r ñ t | u x m u r \* ¼ ½ š y q ; y ñ ; a p y ł u l e n ł 2 - y g ; j z i h ' M ł j y q ł m ; y g w , ł



### r\*<sup>o</sup>g; yHbmOement 2-yg

bmOemea, m-wd aumpd orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH Odyó eH bmaOwł aumpd Odyó em yA<sup>o</sup>rH orxH uxH-Ea"uapin yXrH Oypm& orm"ò Og tyemorm"ò Og Oytia' wł t, H oraxm? aom wOo wbrj lawa p "ar<sup>o</sup> tepin" [ d Odyó wł t, H Odyó em/ Ewd yXrH oraxm ypin Odyó em/ awe Opivd ]orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH Odyó eH bmaOwł wł wó orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH Odyó eH bmO, awm ra\*<sup>o</sup> oOH, wł aom wH r\*<sup>o</sup> tmaoOwd bmaOwd A [ kŁua&mwd wó wH r\*<sup>o</sup> tmaoOawm bmO, awm A [ kŁua&mawm oł, mZemedy [ d Eł tEb, m AEda [ mEł

bmOemea, mwł r\*<sup>o</sup> uł yH:apenf [ bnfum: aumpd tcyk<sup>o</sup> / on? orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH orx a½bñ; ½bom? Odyó eH-Odyó em uł bmaOwł-jzpaç yH:ap\? aumpd tcyk<sup>o</sup> / on? Odyó em yA<sup>o</sup>rH-Odyó em a½bñ; ½bom? orxH-orxuł bmaOwł-jzpaç yH:ap\ / uxH-tb, bñf [ l r? E"-pomoemawmf? {uapin-tcyk<sup>o</sup> / on? Oypm&orm"ò Og-Oypm orm"ò uł omvntaumi? tyemorm"ò Og-tyemorm"ò uł aomvntaumi? yXrH-Odyó em r½rd a½SOpñ? Oytia' wł-jzpaç yH:ap\? t, H porm"on? oraxm-orx aywnf/

r\*<sup>o</sup> splyg; uł yH:apwntf [ m 2-yg: ½w, ? orxorm"ò atmi ftm; xkwlyðs Odyó em r\*<sup>o</sup> uł yH:apwntf enf; uwplyg? orxorm"ò uł ryH:apbł Odyó em uplyð yH:apwntf u wplyg; ' Mł 2-yg: ½w, ? tŁ rñ orxorm"ò uł wmu tyemqłwł pmeform"ò wł ½w, ? pmet&ao; ci eD&P uifavmu atmi pŁwvntunf wDypmorm"ò wł ½w, ? tŁ borm"ò 2-yg: xŁu wplyg; yg; uł &atmi ftm; xkwlyðs Odyó em ½w uł orx a½bñ; ½wł r\*<sup>o</sup> yH:apaomenf vŁ ac: w, ? ' gallumi h-

aom-orx wplyg; yg; uł jzpaçlyð aom xlyk<sup>o</sup> / on? wO+xŁ rñ Ebñeł jzpaom orm"ò uł vntaumi? wł orł lawa p "ar<sup>o</sup> x borm"ò ES h, Ołwvsu jzpaom w&m; wŁ uł vntaumi? tepò [ t tepò paom tci ft&mwłzi Odyó wł ½N? t, H tepponłwłzi h ½aom poabmon? Odyó em-Odyó em aywnf; vŁ qulyð jyxm; wmygy/

pme&olu pmeuł Oipm; lyðawmh tŁ pmeuł & tŁ pmeł twjzplwł w&m; awŁ uł & ½lyð tepponf jzi bñiw, ? Oypm orm"ò avmuf & wbluv tŁ borm"ò uł & tŁ gelt wjzplwł w&m; awŁ uł & ½lyð tepò ponjzi h oñiw, ? tŁ Mł ½lyð tepponjzi h oñiw [ m Odyó em ygyłwł tŁ pum; xŁ rñ tepponjzi h oñiw, bŁwmu y"metm; jzi h jywmy? trŁ uawmh plyð ½cgrñ em rŁ ½lył a½SOpñ ołw, ? tŁ Bemuf tallumi fŁ tust uł ołw, ? tŁ Mł ołw Bemuf uŁ s ½wł f ½wł f; tŁ jzplys uł awlyð tepponjzi h oñiw, ? tŁ g [ m Odyó em OPN jzplŁ jzppOlygy? 'gayr, h tepò ponjzi h ołwmu vŁ i jzplwł tepò ponłwłzi h ½w, Mł jyqŁ m; wmygy/

EwŁ p yŁ bentfzi yXrH oraxm-orx-u a½SOpñ jzplon? ypin Odyó em-Odyó em-u aemuf rŁ jzplon? awe-xŁ lumi h orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH Odyó eH bmaOwł wŁ orx a½bñ; ½bom Odyó em uł yH:aponf [ l i? Opivd-ajmqłt ylygonłwł tŁ Mł Odyó em ½ci fzi h t&d r\*<sup>o</sup> jzplyH: yŁ uł ' Mł qulyð jyqŁ m; ygw, /

orxyA<sup>o</sup>rH Odyó eH bmO, awm-orx a½bñ; ½bñh Odyó em uł yH:apaom? wó -xŁ brx, med u ac: orx, mOł aom yk<sup>o</sup> / ftm: ? ra\*<sup>o</sup> t&d r\*<sup>o</sup> on? oOH, wŁ aumi f; pñ jzplonłwł

, clajmclwłt wł f orxorm"ò wplyg; yg; uł tajcclyð Odyó em r\*<sup>o</sup> uł yH:apwlyk<sup>o</sup> / rñ r\*<sup>o</sup> jzplw, f wł bmr\*<sup>o</sup> vŁ awmh yŁ ZOrñ qŁ if aomwmywł \*ly/ 'gallumi h pŁwŁ kw&- (Eñ-346) rñ jlyXarm avmukv&mra\*<sup>o</sup> eŁ wŁ wŁ avmukv&m yxrr\*<sup>o</sup> jzplon] vŁ zŁ jyxm; ygw, ? tŁ gu yŁ ZOrñ jzplył zŁ jy wmygy? aomwmyeł pñ h awmh txur\*<sup>o</sup> rsm; jzplygw, ? 'gayr, h ' bŁwł & m #Łumrñ awmh ra\*<sup>o</sup> t& uł avm uł \*vŁ zŁ jyxm; ygw, / tŁ gu awmh t\*<sup>o</sup> vŁ tŁ uxmtzŁ ES h rñ bñ jyi f toih wł ½lył & ygb? tŁ uawmuf txur\*<sup>o</sup> rsm; uł qulyð yH:ap& if oł, mZOWł tEb, wŁ wł uŁ vŁ omawŁ uifñ tŁ tallumi f; uł vŁ ' Mł qulyð jyqŁ m; ygw, /



"rñeł p aOgó \*ŕPwm plwió {u\*ŕvm tOduayg orm"}vMljyx;m;ygw, ? tJłñ wwZmwmeł "rñeł  
 -xłi jzplueabom w&m;wł vłqłwł pum;jził tepó 'lu°tewavł&mü jzplvł w&m;awł qłwvmł Ođó emł&wł  
 w&m;awł yjzplłmł xil&ñ;ygw, ? tJ Ođó emł&wł w&m;awł [ m a\*gp&Złłva ac: ½oiłvłt mł&łubmł&łvsuf  
 jzplłuw, ? tJ vł&łoiłvmł rjywł&eł if rł&łol tjcł; t mł&łul qilcił rłv m v rł&łol? tJ vł tv&łqilcił rł  
 wł t mł&łul Ođó em\ t mł&łs tv&łzplłomł młmł i A [ d - t j i l y t mł&ł v l q l & y g w , ? t J v l t v & ł t m l & ł u l  
 qilcił rłcił rł&łol ½oiłvłt mł&łubmł rjywł&eł i v o l i ½oiłvł w p c k v n f a o m t m l & ł s o m w n b a e w ł { u \* ŕ v m  
 ac: Ođó emcPlu orm" d jynłpłewmł? aOgó \*ŕ qłwvmł p e j c i f e s h a j y ; O i j c i f v ł t e u f 2 - r s l & v , ?  
 ' g a l l u m i h a O g ó \* ŕ P a w m - r l & ł o l q i j c i l r q l l & m t j r i f t m l & ł u l p e l v a o m t m ; j z i l O g - ½ o i l a o m t m l & ł  
 ü o m a j y ; O i l a o m t m ; j z i l v l t e u f y e q l k m ; w m y g y ? t J v l t v & ł q i j c i l r p l v y v l i n r l & ł o l ½ o i l o r u l b m  
 r j y w l & e l l & i f j w p c k v n f a o m t m l & ł u l p l v i w n l v , } q l v l { u \* ŕ v m a c : o r m " j y n l p l e w m l /

tJ v l t o r m " d t m ; j y n l p l e w l t c g w j c m ; w p l y g ; o l l x l u b o i ; w l p l v & , l v r l & ł o l ? r s v p & m t m l & ł e l r s v l  
 p l v l [ m t l u s u l l y l a w m l u s a e w m l r r s w i r l v l v i o l i ; w l p l v & , l v l r l & ł o l ? a l & ł p l v l r s v p l v l a e m u p l v l v l  
 r s v p l v l p o n j z i l r s v p l v c s n l w p p o l w p l v e f c s n l j z p l a e w , ? r s v p & m t m l & ł u l u l y m ; a y r , h r s v p l v l  
 t m l & ł u l u y l u y l y l w n l v l u a w m l t a j c r y s u l o l a u m i f l r a u m i f a e w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t J v l t c g r l e d & P p l v a w l  
 v l O u i f a e w , ? t J v l e d & P u i f a t m i f p l v v n l u n b a e w m [ m O d ó e m c P l u o r m " d ? t J l o r m " j z i l  
 p l v o l j z p l v m y l t J t c g r l y l r s v i v l e r s v i v l e o p & m ½ y e l o v e m r l p o n j z i l e m r l y l u l y l t j c m ; o l v l  
 e m r l y y & d p l O P i j z p l v , ? t J l u a e m u r l t a l l u m i f e l t u s t u l c j c m ; l y o v l y p o y & d & O P v l j z p l v , ?  
 t J l u a e m u r l r s r s v i v l e r s v i v l e r s v i v l e m r l t p e l t q l q l v l t j z p e l t y s u l u l x i l & ñ ; a w l y l  
 r l r l w m a w l y l p o n j z i l o l v l O d ó e m O P i t p p l a w l j z p l v , ? ' g a y r , l y l y l ½ l u w n l u t J v l t r l o l p o n j z i l  
 o & r , l y e m r l u l p l y l ½ v m c l v m j z p l v l t w l u i O d ó e m u a l & ł o l p l i j z p l v , ? o r x u a e m u r s j z p l v , l v  
 q l & w m y g y ? t J v l q l & y l u l ' m l q u l y l j y q l o i ; y g w , /

E w t p y l p e n t j z i l y X r l O d ó e m - O d ó e m u a l & ł o l p l i j z p l o n ? y p i o r a x m - o r x a c : w l  
 c P l u o r m " l u a e m u r j z p l o n ? a w e - x l l u m i l O d ó e m y A l r l o r x l b m a O w l v t - O d ó e m a l & ł o i ; ½ l o m  
 o r x u l y l a p o n i l l i ? O p i v t q l l t y l o n ? O d ó e m y A l r l o r x l b m a O w l v t - O d ó e m a l & ł o i ; ½ l o m o r x  
 u l y l a p o n i l l i O p i v t q l l t y l ? O d ó e m y A l r l o r x l b m a O w l v t - O d ó e m a l & ł o i ; ½ l o m o r x u l j z p l  
 y l a p a o m ? w ó - x l & ł v t m ; ? r a \* ŕ - t & d m r \* l o n ? o o l i , w l a u m i f p l i j z p l ? ( t J l o r m r a \* ŕ l u l t & d m  
 r \* i l k t e u f y e c i f \ r & m t l u x m u l a l & m ; u j y l y l u s u s e e o c s i v o l i O d ó e m l e n f u s r l y x r w l u l  
 l u n l y g ) a o m - x l & ł v l o n ? w l r \* ŕ x l t & d m r \* l u l t m a o O w l b m a O w l A [ m l u a & m w l r l o n y l a p \  
 t b u r r s m ; p l i y a o m ? w ó - x l & ł v t m ; ? o l a , m Z e m e d y [ d ] E l o l a , m Z O w l u l y , f t y l u l e n ? O g - o l a , m Z O i  
 w l u i f u l e n ? t E l o , m - j z p l x l u a o m u d v o m w l o n ? A s E l a [ m E l t p t e r l r u s e & a t i f u i f u l e n w l

' g u a w m l O d ó e m l o i l v m l ½ y e m r l a w l u l t e p p o n j z i l o & a t m i f p l y l & ł o l t J v l & e l i f c P l u  
 o r m " q l v l o r x t m ; a u m i f l y l p l v o l j z p l y l t J l u a e m u r l O d ó e m E s h c P l u o r m " l u l , O z u l t j c m ;  
 r \* ŕ r s m ; E s l w u l j z p l y l a p a o m o l r l t & d r \* ŕ r s m ; j z p l y l y l a e m u l q l u t & [ w i r \* ŕ r s m ; j z p l v s u b l a , m Z O i  
 t E l o , u d v o m [ l o r l u i f y l w l u l j y w p u m ; y g y ? ' p u m ; & y l u l v l z i l v l y , l o i l v l u d v o m a w l u l y , l y l  
 & o i l v l t & d m r \* ŕ l v e l a h e q l v l w & m ; t a r l t p p c h l y l u l j y w m y g y ? w & m ; t a r l e l a ; E s h p y l y l z l j y a j y m a [ m  
 v m w m j y n l p l e w m u l y g l y l , c k j r w p l o b & m ; ½ s l w l u l v e f n e l l u m ; y l y g v l t e u f u l x y l l & ł v l q l y l a e m u l t J g e l  
 q l l v l a q m i l y l u l ½ l v l q l u l y l w & m ; y l o l r & r , /

w&m; tar&eł w l u l v e l a w m r l y l

"r°g, m'g ar blu&0 b0x rm tmrł'g, m'g? tw& ar wlarłk  
 tElurł ] u l l ar omOum "r°g, m'gba0, ŕ aem tmrł 'g, m'g]] wł

blu&0-& [ e f w l w l a r l o i l v l o n ? a r - i g b & m ; \ ? " r ° g , m ' g - w & m ; t a r l u l c h l u u l e l o n ? b o x  
 - j z p l u y g u l e l a v m l t m r l o ' g , m ' g - y p i n l t a r l u l c h l & ł z i l t m ; & a e a o m t a r l e l t n l o m ; w l o n ? r m b o x -  
 r j z p l u y g u l e l v i l a r - i g \ ? o m O u m - w y n l v l o n ? u l l a b , l y l o , l e n f j z i l " r ° g , m ' g - w & m ; t a r l u l c h l  
 l u u l e l o n ? b a 0 , ŕ - j z p l u y g u l e l t e n f ? t m r d o ' g , m ' g - y p i n l t a r l u l & ł z i l t m ; & a e a o m t a r l e l



axmiftxiBuDvGif tjc;owu typoni[ qbnivnf olurty[ qbn? rtypi[ k qbnivnf  
vnf tjypr1/2[ qbn? tjypr1/2[ k orsm;uqbnivnf olutjypr1/2[ qbn? olvut cspjrwEhol  
wlu ]]i g2S f uyd? 'bv rajmygvi} ponjzi qhrvGif ]]oiwu bmbuov? tcsnf;EbvugjyES h  
wlu ygw, } ponjzi q&:zlvcs; aewwion? &[ efawmism;u oltpiud aom"e rax&ftm; xtt ałumi f  
ubajymuon? aom"erx&fu ]]i g2S f uyd? omoem\ wnw&h&? touf[ m oiv&[ efw\ aumif;ph  
usi jciyf tyonivnf rtyf ponjzi rajmygvi} [ k qhr\? uyd &[ efurl xtt qh truid rem, lac?  
aom"erax&fu Epsur f ołbur f qh qh rlydaemuf-

{uOgprid' OgpH  
baP, s tElur&um/  
www&de bmao, ?  
'gaomO, só oE&u/

tElur&um-oem;aomobn? {uOgprid' OgpH-wp&ef;Epc&faom pum;u bmaP, s-ajymq&m\  
t, só oE&u-t1/2S loci\ txli? 'gaomE0-ufuolji? www&de-xk uiv& e bmao, s-rajym  
q&m-vl ajymvsuf ]]i g2S f oiud wlyif ut ftrjzi xi1/2h; ygvirrn} qlyd a1/2hiz, b&h;avawmion?  
xttcgrpí olvut cspjrwEhaom &[ efawmivnf olut p&typixm;Muavon/

, ifuydvonf olu wlvnf tusi fraumif; oltax&wlvnf tusi fraumif; b1/2&eon?  
wp&ebü ygv&rmufyriut tqh lowirnf [ k Bu&G; lvsuf ol moeac: yvijrway:ü qefMu, bnh, ylut  
ut lvsuf xtt&e&if ]]i g2S f wlv p&[ efwlvGif tb, &[ efr& ygv&rmuf &ygoentf} [ k ołbur&ar;on?  
wpjy;r&ałumif rajymuac? , ifuydv&am tjc;&[ efr& r&a&m ygv&rmufu r&b;wlv xttcg  
ygv&rmufu lMum;em&onjzpac; rLum;rem&onjzpac O&enrnfonf r1/2&wmygblf} [ k ajymqlyd ae&mrS  
xob;owlv pyp&enf; jzi h uó yb&m; \ omoemul qkwf, kw&ap&obn? ysuf&obn/

xttcg aom"erax&onivnf x&elr&iyif y&E&h&ep&awm&ravon? xlyvd&[ efonivnf , ck  
jy&obnif wlvf omoemul qkwf, kw&aply&daemuf aom&tcg tO&pd &bu&ü jz&p&avon/ olr&ci&ES h oES  
onivnf ol tytrlu&wlv olv tav;iyonh &[ efrsm;u q&B;bur&farmif;Muaomałumih aonydvGif  
i&ü jz&pluavon/

, if uylvonf , ck a\*gwr&b&m; vlxu&awm&umvü i&fS v&w&lvf tublv&u&u; ałumih  
omO&w&rt&eb tp&O&w&rp&ixü ig;bu&jz&p&aeon? a1/2&amiftqif1/2&on? chw&fuawmh tyk&E h 1/2&on?  
wp&e&omtcg omO&w&rt&eb wlv g1/2&h&S wlv gom;oli, f ig;&mwlv ig;zrfMu&m , ifuydvig;uđ &Muojzi h  
a1/2&amiftqifut jriMu&í , ifuydvig;uđ aumovri&xh& qmif jyluavon? rifuvnf txt  
tq&efu&ri&ojzi h talumif;ublv&om&umih jrwp&ob&m;x&h&qmif, li&ydv&if tb, b&om talumif;  
ałumih xttg; r&h a1/2&itqif1/2&ygoent? tb, b&om talumif; ałumih chw&fu tyk&E h&eygoentf [ k ar;  
av&ubonf

rifbu&? pig;onf uó yb&m;vuxulu uyd&[ efjz&pb&on? tLum;tjri&sm;obn? rir&pum;  
uđ vuir&om &[ efwlv q&B;bur&farmif;obn? uó yb&m;\ omoemawm&umvnf zsu&f&obn? (, H  
aom wó b\*O&awm omo&E O&emaow& awe uare tO&pr [ me&a, e&A&w& uó yb&m;\ omoemul  
zsu&f&ob&om tublv&u&u; ałumih tO&pd &bu&ü jz&pb&on? tublv&u&u; ałumih , ck ig;jz&p&aeon?  
uó yb&m;pum;awm&uđ ylc&y;obn uđ b&m;\ \*P&uđ ajyma [ m&obn uđ aom , if ublv&u&f&sm;  
ałumih a1/2&itqif1/2&aeon? tjc;&[ efawmism;u q&B;bur&farmif;ojci&alumih chw&fu tyk&E h 1/2&aeon?  
olut pum;ajym&prnf rifbuđ [ k jrwp&ob&m;uk r&awm&h&on? aumif;ygw, b&m;v& rifbu&u&xm&uch  
onf

oif [ m uyd&[ ef r [ kw&vm;v&lv&u ar;on/

wyn&awmf [ m uyd&[ ef [ kw&ygonf b&m; [ kajz&um;av&u&xm;on/

b, f'svmlbv/

tOpd &f'svmlvgonf t'½s fbl&m;/

oitpflu'laom"e-u b, f&mu'bf;ov/

y&e'f'pDi'bf;vgonf t'½s fbl&m;/

rcifom"e'baum b, f&mu'bf;ov/

i &Du'ü jzp&ygonf t'½s fbl&m;/

oi'Es' wmyemaum b, f&mu'bf;ov/

i &Du'ü jzplygonft'½s fbl&m;/

, ckoi f[ m b, bf; &rfv/

tOpd &Du'ü of; &ygrnt'½s fbl&m;/ (' M' b&m; uar; wmu' i g; uem; vn'jci f? i g; u'jyebajym' E' jci f? , ifajym' q'bum; u' trsm; uem; vn'jci f' rsm; r'f' b&m; \ t" d' me'web'lawm' b' Mumi h' jzponi f[ k' r'sv' f' ty' ygonf/)

x' b' ajz' Mumi; h' y' aem' u' Es' h' r'om' jci f' p' w' y' y' e' c' i' f' a' l' u' m' i' h' , i' f' i' g' : o' n' f' a' v' s' u' l' a' c' g' i' j' z' i' h' u' l' c' w' l' y' d' a' o' o' f' i' : o' n' ? t' O' p' d' & D' u' ü jz' p' & y' s' i' a' v' o' n' ? x' p' o' f' t' c' g' u' M' u' m' ; e' m' l' y' d' o' m' u' & a' o' m' v' l' r' s' m' ; r' f' i' x' d' w' i' e' l' v' s' u' f' M' u' u' b' o' a' r' g' n' i' f' r' s' m' ; x' v' s' u' f' ½' a' v' o' n' ? x' h' t' c' g' j' r' w' p' o' b' l' & m' ; ½' s' f' u' a' & m' u' f' s' u' l' ½' a' o' m' y' & d' w' f' t' m' ; p' o' k' w' i' w' & m' ; u' l' l' a' [ m' M' u' m' ; a' w' m' i' h' o' n' ? M' u' n' i' ñ' h' r' s' v' l' o' m' ; E' h' & e' f' y' g' V' E' s' h' t' e' u' i' r' o' a' z' m' j' y' r' n' /

1/ "r'p&d HJA [ p&d H  
{w' g [ k p o'k'w' i' h'  
yA'Z'awmydap a [ mw' d'  
t\*g&m te\*g&d H

2/ aom ap rlc&Zmw' d' u' m' ?  
O' d' [ o' m' b' & a' w' m' r' a' \*' g' /  
Z' D' w' h' w' o' y' g' y' d' , m' ?  
& Z' H' o' 1' k' v' d' t' w' a' e' m' /

"r'p&d H-op' ½' l' u' f' 10-yg; [ aom w&m; t' u' s' i' h' u' l' v' n' f' a' u' m' i' f' ? jA [ p&d H-r\* ½' l' y' g; [ aom t' u' s' i' j' r' w' i' u' l' v' n' f' a' u' m' i' f' ? {w' h' p' t' u' s' i' h' 2-yg; u' l' o' o' k' w' i' h' j' r' w' a' o' m' & w' e' m' [ l' i' ? t' m' [ k' b' l' & m' ; ½' s' f' w' l' u' a' [ m' l' u' a' y' o' n' ? (p' p' u' m' ; & y' j' z' i' h' v' l' ½' s' f' & [ e' f' r' s' m' ; t' a' v' ; i' y' i' u' s' i' h' t' y' a' o' m' t' m' ; u' l' z' g' f' t' u' s' i' h' u' l' j' y' q' l' y' g' o' n' f' /)

t\*g&m-t' r' l' & m' w' n' a' x' m' i' b' o' n' h' v' l' a' b' m' i' r' s' & l' u' c' g' i' ? t' e' \*' g' & d' H- t' r' a' x' m' i' h' l' u' p' o' r' ½' a' o' m' & [ e' f' a' b' m' i' ü' ? y' A' Z' a' w' m' - & [ e' f' i' y' o' n' ? a' p' y' d' a' [ m' w' d' - t' u' , l' i' jz' p' a' p' u' m' r' a' o' m' - x' b' l' o' n' ? r' l' c' & Z' m' w' d' u' m' - E' l' w' f' t' a' j' y' m' l' u' r' f' o' n' i' jz' p' i' f' ? O' d' [ o' m' b' & a' w' m' - ñ' d' f' q' l' h' u' a' y' s' m' a' r' l' a' o' m' ? r' a' \*' g' - o' m' ; w' & p' a' e' l' o' z' g' i' r' l' u' a' o' m' o' b' n' ? a' p' a' [ m' w' d' - t' u' , i' í jz' p' j' i' m' ; t' h' w' o' Z' D' w' h' - x' b' l' N' t' o' u' t' ½' s' j' c' i' f' o' n' ? y' g' y' d' , m' - t' x' l' o' j' z' i' h' , k' w' i' n' h' v' s' y' g' a' y' o' n' ? t' w' a' e' m' & Z' H' r' n' h' u' a' v' o' m' t' n' p' i' t' a' l' u' ; u' l' O' a' 1' k' v' d' - y' h' ; a' p' y' g' o' n' ? (& [ e' f' y' i' jz' p' j' i' m' ; a' o' m' v' n' f' t' a' j' y' m' l' u' r' f' i' ñ' d' f' q' l' w' w' a' o' m' o' n' t' o' u' t' ½' s' j' c' i' f' [ m' , k' w' i' n' h' o' n' ? t' o' u' t' ½' s' a' e' o' a' v' m' u' f' u' a' v' o' m' u' l' v' l' y' h' ; a' p' w' w' i' o' n' ? x' b' l' u' m' i' h' v' l' , k' w' i' n' h' o' n' h' u' l' q' l' v' l' y' g' w' , f' /)

3/ uv [ mb&awm bułP  
 arm [ "ar<sup>e</sup> tmoławm/  
 tułwłwłe Zmemwł  
 "rłPAla' e a' ołwł

uv [ mb&awm bułPjiiłdłcłfłü aymłrłbom & [ ełonł arm [ "ar<sup>e</sup> tmoławm-arm [ w&m;u  
 yłwłqłk;m;onłjzplł ? Ala' e a' ołwł "rłPb&m;a [ m w&m;ppłü tułwłwłwłoblu a [ mjytybomłvnl?  
 e Zmemwł-robł oabmrusbł ½łwłwłacsonł (uyłwł& [ ełtm; & [ ełfaumłłrsm;u a [ mjyayr, ł b&m;a [ m  
 w&m;ppł w&m;rłbłü olu oabmrus em;rvnlbł? vuirčbłwłł , clæetcgvl ołwłłmef a' oemawmł  
 ponłEłłtnd ulł ławłłtłjzplłi ususee a [ mjyayr, łü oabmrayguł em;rvnlüç vuirčEłłüwłwłwł  
 ½łwł, ł txlöwłłyp&mygył)

4/ a [ ołbmOłwłwłeł  
 tOZłł, y&u&awm/  
 ołüavołle Zmemwł  
 r\*łe&, \*grēłł

bmOłwłwłeł-ył;apłtyłłbom r\*łüłpłwł ½łbom & [ Ełnyłkłwłwłü Ođ [ oł-ołwłłajymwm rrlbłłç  
 ołwłü bmrłrobł ponłjzłł burlfarmłłłñđłqrlüł e&, \*grēłłr\*łüołüavo ł&b&mułpłrnlłrfalłumłł  
 uđvom [ łı? tOZłł, y&u&awm-trłł;od tOZłłü a ½łqmiłtylonłjzplł ? e Zmemwł-robł ½łbom  
 (Ođ [ oł Ođ [ oalEłł- [ łı vnfaumłł? Ođ [ ołüa&maEłł- [ łı vnfaumłł t|uxmü zčłk;m;onł) t ½łł  
 aom"epaom & [ Ełwłüł burlfarmłłłñđłqrlüł łüa&mułpłwłwłonł tubłłjzplłłumłł uyłwł& [ ełü  
 roł bmalłumłłvłqłłı t vłđ tOZłłü acgłłaqmłłbæaomłłumłłł [ kqłwłł /

5/ OełygwłłormyaEłł?  
 \*Ałł \*Ałłwrm wrłł  
 o aO wm' baum bułP  
 aypö' lüłP ełłpävłł

oaom-xłł łüaapaom tubłłwłłrođom? wm' baum bułP-xłlyłwłłbom & [ ełonł  
 Oełygwłł ormyaEłł-yşupłüşm tyg, łbłł a&mułvsuł \*Ałł \*Ałł-trOłłwpčłłş Ołłwpčłł a&mułvsuł  
 wrm wrłł-tarłłłbOwpčłłş tarłłłbO wpčłł a&mułvsuł aypö-aemłłbOü? {Ołł-płłppł 'lülł ełłpävłł-  
 qılł&błł a&mułlavawmłłonł/

6/ \*lxuayg , xm tó?  
 orłłPłł \*PÓó đum/  
 a, m p {Ołłayg tó?  
 'Ałłoma"m [ đom\*łPm/

\*PÓó đum-Ełłaygłłrsm;plłwnłvsuł orłłPłł-rplłynłbæaom? \*lxuayg-tłłbomwłłłbułłonł  
 'Ałłoma"m tó , xm-aq;allumokwłłł&efcl, Ołoubłł a, m p-tłłüł& [ ełonłvnl? { Ołłayg-p  
 uyłwłbłł oabmłłonł tó -jzplłm;tłł aom-xłł& [ ełonł om\*łPm-tubłłł tnpłłtallü;rsm;vş  
 onłjzplłł ? 'Ałłoma"m [ đoelłşłplłü, łp&efcl, Ołonłbomwłłł/

7/ , H {OłłyłłZmemx?  
 bułłOg a\* [ ełö włł  
 ygypłł ygyoulyłł  
 yggtłpm&a\*gp&łł

8/ oaAÁ ora\*ŷ [ kwŷie?  
tbeAZE mx eH  
um&@OHeŷrx?  
uonH tyuó x/

bu@Og-&[ efwH warŷoiwŷon? {0½yH-p uylwubH oabm½ŷom? , H-tMii&[ efuH  
a\*[ eŷ wH aetHESf tvm;waom umr\*PulHaeoni[ lí vnfaumif? ygyptH-r½ŷom\*Pjzi h xi ½ŷi;apvH  
onh tvqH½ŷoni[ lí vnfaumif? ygyouyH-umrOdwupaom , kwirmonftBubH ½ŷoni[ lí vnfa  
aumif? ygytHpm&a\*gp&H, kwirmaom tusiH kwirmaom usupm;&m ½ŷoni[ lí vnfaumif? (owjciŷ  
cljiciŷ vHŷciŷpaom 'p½uŷ 10-yg;uŷ), kwirmaom tusiH k qŷon? rŷdtm; Munŷiŷiriŷatmiŷjrlqŷ f  
onHtaejziH Og;ayjciŷ op½uŷ yeŷopŷoŷponŷuŷy;jiŷ paom tusiH uŷ), kwirmaom tusiH kŷon?  
jynHwŷelqmrŷ rŷqŷrŷ tyŷuŷ y@uŷ buŷeŷ) ao&nŷqH wŷu &iŷ&iŷEŷEŷ oŷi;vmaevŷiŷ xŷKmersm;uŷ  
, kwirmaom usupm;&m k qŷon?) Zmemx-tŷdtŷwŷ iyMu&m\? Og-olluygr? oaAÁ or\*ŷ [ kwŷie-  
tm;vHwŷyŷiŷ tŷdtŷnŷwŷ jzpmuŷi? eŷ-xH kwirmaom &[ efuH tbeAZE mx -MuOMuy, ŷkwŷuuleŷavmH  
um&@OHeŷtnptalMu;ozŷ f jzpaom xH [ efuH eŷŷrx-z, ½ŷŷ xkwŷypluuleŷavmH uonH-triŷuŷozŷ f  
jzpaom xH [ efuH tyuó x-z, ŷkwŷuuleŷavmH

(pŷonŷum; jrwpŷŷb&m;\ tqHtr jzpaom Oŷenŷawmf w&m;awmfES ŷrnŷbl tusiŷyŷubaeolulŷom  
MuOŷkwŷz, ½ŷi;ŷef nŷŷum;aomHbOg' jzpon? Oŷenŷawmf w&m;awmfES ŷtnŷuŷiŷaeom &[ eŷaumiŷuŷH  
MuOŷef nŷŷum;jiŷiŷr½yŷ? p tŷŷuŷuŷ tav; teubwŷyoiŷŷygonH)/

9/ wawm yvmay Oga [ x?  
tó raP orPrmede/  
eŷŷrŷwŷie ygyŷpŷ  
ygytHpm&a\*gpa&/

10/ ok ŷ ob' [ dŷoŷgoŷH  
uyŷ ŷOg ywŷŷ wŷ/  
wawm or\*ŷ eŷyŷum?  
'luŷ Eŷuŷŷ x/

wawm--xŷMumiH tó raP-&[ eŷtppŷ r [ kwŷuygb? orPrmede-ouŷefOwŷxŷm;½ŷŷŷzi h  
&[ eŷ [ kwŷ, miŷ rŷeŷxmiŷaeŷuŷaom? yvmay-&[ eŷtjzpluŷiŷfonh pyg;zsŷwŷuŷ Oga [ x-xkwŷypluuleŷ  
avmH ygyŷpŷ, kwirmonh tvqH½ŷuŷeŷom? ygytHpm&a\*gpa&- , kwirmonh tusiH wŷuŷ , kwirmonh  
usupm;&m vŷ ½ŷuŷeŷom yŷkwŷuŷ eŷŷrŷwŷie-y, ½ŷŷ xkwŷypluŷyŷiŷ? ok ŷ-piMu, Muom &[ eŷwŷ  
on? ywŷŷ wŷ-tŷŷiŷŷiŷ ½ŷuŷeŷŷuŷ? ob' [ d-piMu, Muom &[ eŷwŷES ŷ oŷŷgoŷ-aygiŷoiŷŷquŷ  
qŷŷciŷuŷ uyŷ ŷOg-iyMuuleŷavmH wawm-xŷH iyaom tŷgü? or\*ŷ-t, bŷw winŷuŷoŷzi h tŷŷiŷŷiŷ  
nŷŷwŷuŷeŷonŷ jzplŷ? eŷyŷum-ÓPŷynm &iŷuŷuŷeŷŷuŷ? 'luŷ -qŷŷŷl brŷN? tEŷ-tqŷjzpaom  
t&[ wŷŷŷeŷŷeŷuŷ uŷŷŷ x-iyMuŷ &Muygvŷŷrnŷwŷ

tŷg [ m jrwpŷŷb&m;a [ mxm;wŷ uylwŷkwŷ&m;awmf tjynHtŷpŷyŷ? tŷŷw&m;emŷuŷŷyŷawmH uylwŷig;  
uŷŷŷŷvŷmŷuŷ wŷŷgonŷwŷ om;jzplŷawŷŷg;&m [ m omoemawmŷŷŷ Oŷŷ&mu&[ eŷiyMuŷyŷvŷŷiŷ w&m;uŷiŷŷ  
Muŷoŷzi hŷrnŷyŷiŷŷ [ Eŷjzpmuŷuŷiŷ tŷŷkwŷŷŷŷŷŷ | uxmrŷŷ jyqŷŷm;ygw, /



ed ge0\*~~to~~ kvf ygybul~~to~~kwf (Eñ-451)

jrwptb&m; &mZi\*d[ trtl aOVIOef ausifwluü olwifolhaeawmhpoü t½s muPES h t½s r[ m arm\*%meWl[ m \*Zü#awmifay:ü olwifolhaelluygowl wpaelaomtcg t½s r[ marm\*%mef rax&jrwf [ m &mZi\*d[ trtbl qifc&ef t½s muPES ftwl \*Zü#awmifrs qifvmw, ? t½s r[ qifvmpOrñ wpae&mü t½s r[ marm\*%meu ühawmh w, ? t½s r[ mawmihawmh t½s muPu bmallumi tygovMlar;w, ? , clawmhajzLum;zl tcaerusao:ygbt? jrwptb&m;xhawmifusr&ar;ygvl t½s farm\*%meu jyelum;w, /

t½s muPES h t½s r[ marm\*%meWl[ m qifc&efawmh qifupivlydwltcg jrwptb&m;xH vm a&muluw, ? jrwptb&m;ul ½hapñ½önyö oihavsmiwe&mrñ xH aelluw, ? t½s r[ marm\*%meu jygw, ? t½s r[ marm\*%mef rax&jrwf 'MajzLum;awmifygw, /

tmOaom-iqñs f vuP? E"-pXmeü? (pylf[ m pum;acsmarmatmf ajym½hajympOr0 jzptzG ½y w, ? teuxlawmh jyp&mr½y? t[ Higon? \*Zü#myAwm-\*Zü#awmifrs lba&m[ aEñ-qifvmpOr a0[ motpEñ aumifuiobwubñ;aeaom? Og-aumifui xü oñ;aeaom? bulP&[ efuü t'ohjriblyg on? wó -x&[ ef\? oCm#ytouetónvnt? (oifyl b&mç {uob&m omrebouetubvñ) tm'awñ-rð&ð awmufvmiæon? orZAvdm-rð&miæwmuivsuñ? oaZm wd blwm-rð&mi½æ on? yawñyt-dayvlu x;m;aom oywónvnt? tm'awñ orZAvdm oaZmwd bawm-rð&ðawmuf avmifvsuñ rð&miæwmuivsuñ rð&mi½æon? um, AEerñobc:yefudónvnt? uma, myt-olü f onlvnt? tm'awñ-rð&ðawmufvmivsuñ rð&miæwmuivsuñ rð&mi½æon? aom-x&[ efon? tYó &H-yavmif emusi vñsji h iñ jñnlwrfaom toluü ua&mvd-üyae\? tmOaom iqñs? wó r, H-x&[ efuü jriaw&aom iqñs? {w'a[ mot-polaom pwtf bujzplygon? tp&d Dw abm-tcsifwll tñop&m aumifvsgwum;? tA&wH Ow abm-tcsifwll rzppzi xlvsgwum;? {0½aygyd emr oawñ b0ó wf-polaom owDgawmifrs jzpvsubewlvñ? {0½aygyd, auñ b0ó wf-polaom Nyvñawmifrs jzpvsubewlvñ? {0 ½aygyd emr twabm0 y#vmabm b0ó wlvw-polaom ½kyuü fuñ &jcifawmifrs ½æwlvñ vñ pwtf bujzplygowl

(t½g[ m ]lob&mb0x] usivñæewh owDg[ m 'Mqif&wltjzprñrs rv&wuiifEñ fob]}vñ qifcilyö owDgawftay:rsjzpvñ oemjcifull rlyö oá0\* jzpylyg? t½s r[ marm\*%meu rññawmh 'M qif&wltjzprñ r½awmhob; qlvwulv] qifcilyöawmh Orñajrmuivü yñrwmgywll) t½s r[ marm\*%meu jyelum;awmifygw, /

&[ efwll-wynñomOuawf[ m rsupvñ fvsuñ toOPjzpvsubewlvñ aelluygappé çñrñf&jcif\ tallumif uawmh wynñomOur0 jzpyvsubewlvñ 'MbwDguü odygappé jri fygappé iga[ monh w&m;twüf uü lwl fawñ oubaotjzpvñ iyEñ fygappé iganf b&m;jzpcgeñ nObetacgif, ½suyif 'lowDguü jri blyö obomlvnt rajymLum;cbö:y? bmallumif bawmh igajyma[ mwmul r, wlvbawñ tustñjzpzñ qif&zñom jzptzG ½s aomallumif uü lwl fawñ oubaorññ a½sumvurajymLum;cbö ½bnv (tvG fwböem;vn&atmf ygvñrygbl jrefmpum;oufouzi hijeçlygon/ , çkygVlyg jyqlygrñ/)

bulæ0-&[ efwll aom bulP-x&[ efon? uó yó orññññ ó ygOpae-uó yb&m;\ omoemü? ygybulP ta[ mot, kwirmaom&[ efjzpcñ? aom-x&[ efon? wó urö Odygaue-xH , kwirmaom tusiulñ tustñjzpzñ A[ led Oó med-rsm;pñ aom Eñwlywvñ? A[ led Oó owmed A[ led Oó o[ ó med A[ led Oó owo[ ó med-tEñ&maygifsm;pñ axmi fygifsm;pñ oefaygifsm;pñ umv ywvñ? e&a, ypvññ-i&ü tyavmib&lyñ? waó 0 urö Odygum0aoaöe-xH uñ yivñi fustñjzpzñ jziñ {0½yñtwabm0y#vmabñ polaom ½kyt uü fuñ &jcifull y#bñ0', wlvçpm;ae&acsonf-vñ jrwptb &m;uazmfya[ mLum;awmifygñ/

t½s r[ marm\*%meu jyelum;awmifygw, /

gyybuu@w-ygybuu [ bnrf? vmrubu@, wnhom &[ efwnf? aom-x&[ efon?  
 avmuo -vitaygi f\? o'ga', sm-&[ efjrwvmtm; ay;vjci fallumi h ewf vbsrf;om rsm;pbom tuu u  
 &ayvtrnf [ k , Lunf ay;v'tyuleaom? pwna&mypa, -ypinfav;yg;wlu y&b0lvn-okaqmif?  
 um, Opd ga&[ +u ES Ewif hom 'g&wizi toh , awm-rapmif? bEhZb0g-rw&m;ojzih ypinf;ul  
 1/2num touarfritusi Mlyubonjzpf? plva uV0 u/vaEh Op&+plvN aymfyg;upm;jcifull iyvsuf aexll f  
 clvon? (plvjzih iyv&mut iyvlyvsuf aedbnif [ k qmlygonf) wawm-x&[ ef b0rs aemufumvu?  
 {ul Al E&H b&m;Epfqwn tLum; umvwpckm? (uo yb&m; vuXuifS , ck a\*gwrb&m; vuXuif  
 txm qmlygw, f)? e&a, ypinf-i&u tyavmif cllyf? aywvmau-lyvnavmuu? eAwaEh-  
 jzplvwaom? buB'aoaeo twa bma0e-&[ ef ybES lwaom 1/2yul ftogjzihomv0? eAwaEh-  
 on? buB'oume omraP& omraP&D Owtoyt-buB'lyvnav omraPlyvnav omraP&D  
 lyvnav tallumif t&mwlvnf? t, ar0 Oepa, m-p tqh tjzviulyi i odyN -w

, ck ygvteuf tjynhtplyclwm [ m , kvirnaom &[ ef u i&ustlybaemuf lyvnavjzpaey? tJD lyvnavul  
 omrefy k&wawamh rjri&b? t1/2svuPqwm &[ Ehawmif rjri&b? tJD lyvnav [ mvl wpa, mulwnf  
 [ wvrf r [ kmob? uo yb&m;vuXuif tusi lysublvh &[ efawlvbavmuuf lyvnavawv/ trsm;BuB 1/2fyg  
 y/

xlltwyif &[ ef lyvnavul jri&lyD t1/2s arm\*Wme lyvnav ar;wmajzwmvl entwlyi 1/2ygw, f&[ ef  
 niy&ef usiqbu@meis jzplvmwlyvnav? 1/2s lomraPu jzplvmw lyvnav? 1/2s lomraPru jzplvmw lyvnav  
 tallumifsm;ulv ol kwlygvd yg&mZduPlygvlvlu entwlyif jyxm;ygw, f tJD lyvnavawv/rsm;rnh  
 vuPm/lygw, f tJD &[ ef b0 &[ ef rb0 ponfS i&usa&mutlyD lyvnavjzpaellu&wmaW [ m jrwpob&m;  
 \ nellum;wlvw&fcsuftwlf w&m;tarvud ch Eil &ef olv; ormm"q ynm tusi hawvud rusi h ubl tusi h  
 ysufelluvly? txl;tm;jzih olvysufelluvly uylv&[ ef vlyi f b&m; \ w&m;ul r1/2rao ajymqhelluvlygy?  
 'gallumi h w&m;tarG tppul ch Bef ol [ kwf w&m;tarvtwul ch Bef olvpaom tusi h ul 1/2hopn  
 usi h uzll tv&fta&Budygw, f

olv; ormm"q yn tusi jrwrsm;ul 1/2hopn usi huí w&m;tarvud ch Eil huygap/

"r°g, m' olv w&m;awmf aemuquw&pwG lyD \